



# Wimbledon Speedway 1983

Compiled by Robert Browne

## Seasons Fixtures & Results

### March

Thu 17 (H) IPSWICH (League Cup, South) W 51-27  
 Mon 21 (A) Reading (League Cup, South) W 45-33  
 Thu 24 (H) EASTBOURNE (League Cup, South) W 40-38  
 Thu 31 (H) HACKNEY ('82 London Cup, 1st Leg) W 50-28

### April

Fri 1 (A) Hackney ('82 London Cup, 2nd Leg) Post  
 Mon 4 (H) IPSWICH (Challenge) D 39-39  
 Thu 7 (H) POOLE (League Cup, South) W 42-36  
 Sat 9 (A) King's Lynn (League Cup, South) L 32-46  
 Thu 14 (H) READING (League Cup, South) W 40-38  
 Sat 16 (A) Swindon (League Cup, South) W 41-37  
 Thu 15 (H) SWINDON (League Cup, South) W 46-32  
 Thu 21 England 43, USA 64 (Test Match)  
 Sat 23 (A) Ipswich (League Cup, South) Post  
 Thu 28 (H) KING'S LYNN (League Cup, South) W 43-35  
 Sat 30 (A) Belle Vue (British League) L 36-42

### May

Mon 2 (H) BELLE VUE (Challenge) W 44-33  
 Thu 5 (A) Sheffield (British League) W 40-38  
 Thu 12 (H) HACKNEY (League Cup, South) W 45-33  
 Sat 14 (A) Coventry (British League) L 35-43  
 Thu 19 (H) CRADLEY HEATH (British League) L 35-43  
 Fri 20 (A) Hackney (League Cup, South) W 45-33  
 Sun 22 (A) Eastbourne (League Cup, South) W 47-31  
 Thu 26 (H) SWINDON (League Cup, South) W 44-34  
 Sat 29 (A) Ipswich (League Cup, South) L 36-42  
 Mon 30 (H) IPSWICH (British League) L 37-41

### June

Thu 2 (H) BIRMINGHAM (British League) W 45-33  
 Mon 6 (A) Birmingham (British League) W 42-36  
 Wed 8 (A) Poole (League Cup, South) L 31-47  
 Thu 9 (H) READING (British League) W 46-32  
 Fri 10 (A) Hackney ('82 London Cup, 2nd Leg) L 35-43  
 Tue 14 (A) Leicester (British League) L 28-50  
 Thu 16 (H) EASTBOURNE (British League) W 45-33  
 Sat 18 (A) Ipswich (British League) L 31-47  
 Thu 23 (H) HALIFAX (British League) W 45-33  
 Sat 25 (A) Swindon (KOC, R1, 1st Leg) W 44-34  
 Sun 26 World Team Cup Intercontinental Final Denmark  
 Thu 30 (H) SWINDON (KOC, R1, 2nd Leg) W 46-32

### July

Sat 2 (A) Belle Vue (League Cup, SF, 1st Leg) L 28-50  
 Thu 7 (H) BELLE VUE (League Cup, SF, 2nd Leg) W 42.5-35.5  
 Sun 9 (A) King's Lynn (British League) W 46-32 Result Void  
 Thu 14 (H) POOLE (British League) W 42-36  
 Tue 19 (A) Crayford (Inter League Challenge) W 59-37  
 Thu 21 (H) COVENTRY (KOC, QF, 1st Leg) L 38-40  
 Sat 23 (A) Coventry (KOC, QF, 2nd Leg) L 34-44  
 Thu 28 (H) BELLE VUE (British League) W 52-26

### August

Thu 4 (H) LEICESTER (British League) W 46-31  
 Sat 6 (A) Halifax (British League) L 35-43  
 Thu 11 (H) KING'S LYNN (Challenge) D 60-60  
 Sat 13 (A) Swindon (British League) W 43-35  
 Thu 18 (H) EASTBOURNE (Challenge) W 53-25  
 Mon 22 (A) Reading (British League) Post  
 Thu 25 (H) COVENTRY (British League) W 47-30  
 Mon 29 (H) SHEFFIELD (British League) W 62-16

### September

Thu 1 W.J. CEARNS MEMORIAL SHIELD Dave Jessup  
 Thu 8 (H) SWINDON (British League) W 48-30  
 Sun 11 EMBASSY BRITISH OPEN Post  
 Thu 15 (H) HACKNEY (British League) L 37-40  
 Fri 16 (A) Hackney (British League) W 46-32  
 Sun 18 (A) Eastbourne (British League) Post  
 Wed 21 (A) Poole (British League) Post  
 Thu 22 TOMMY JANSSON MEMORIAL TROPHY Kelvin Tatum  
 Sat 24 NATIONAL LEAGUE RIDERS CHAMPIONSHIP Steve McDermott  
 Thu 29 (H) KING'S LYNN (British League) W 43-35

### October

Thu 6 (H) CRADLEY HEATH (Challenge) W 40-38  
 Sat 8 (A) Cradley Heath (British League) Post  
 Sun 9 (A) Eastbourne (British League) D 39-39  
 Mon 10 (A) Reading (British League) L 34-44  
 Thu 12 LONDON RIDERS CHAMPIONSHIP (1st Leg) Dave Jessup  
 Sun 16 (A) King's Lynn (British League) L 28-50  
 Thu 20 (H) HACKNEY ('83 London Cup, 1st Leg) W 47-31  
 Fri 21 (A) Hackney ('83 London Cup, 2nd Leg) L 37-41  
 Sat 22 (A) Cradley Heath (British League) L 19-59  
 Sun 23 (A) Poole (British League) L 36-42  
 Thu 27 THE LAURELS Hans Nielsen

### Riders Score Charts Race Information

3, 2, 1, 0 = Points scored by the rider in a heat

\* = Rider finished second or third behind his team-mate and scored a bonus point

X = Excluded for foul riding, or delaying the start of a race (ex, ds)

T = Excluded for breaking the tapes

M = Excluded under the two-minute rule

R = Retired or suffered an engine failure during the race

F = Rider fell during the race

F, ns & N = Rider fell during the race and was injured and unable to partake in the rerun of the heat

N = Rider was a non-starter for the heat

G = Guest Rider

NTR = New Track Record

There were two London Cup raced against Hackney during 1983. The first encounter was the 1982 London Cup that were postponed from the previous season.

**Thursday 17 March**  
**Wimbledon 51 Ipswich 27**  
**Southern Cup (South)**

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	2*	3	3				10	1
2	Mike Ferreira	1*	3	2	2*				8	2
3	Kai Niemi	3	1*	2	1				7	1
4	Ari Koponen	2*	3	3	1				9	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	3	2*	R	3				8	1
6	Roger Johns	3	2*	2					7	1
7	Kelvin Tatum	1	1*	0					2	1
8										

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dennis Sigalos	3	1	3	3	2			12	0
2	Nigel Flatman	0	0	0					0	0
3	Preben Eriksen	1	1	2	1	2			7	0
4	Billy Sanders	T	0	T	F	0			0	0
5	Jeremy Doncaster	0	3	1*	1	X			5	1
6	Andy Nightingale	0	0						0	0
7	Carl Baldwin	2	1	0					3	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.4	1	Dennis Sigalos		3	3	3
	2	Nigel Flatman		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Mike Ferreira		2	3	3
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1		
59.8	2	Nigel Flatman		0	33	15
	7	Carl Baldwin	Dennis Sigalos	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Roger Johns		3	4	2
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1		
60.8	6	Andy Nightingale		0	7	5
	7	Carl Baldwin		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons (ef)		R	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
60.6	3	Preben Eriksen		2	36	18
	6	Andy Nightingale	Jeremy Doncaster	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	5	1
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
60.6	5	Jeremy Doncaster		0	12	6
	4	Billy Sanders (ex, T)	Carl Baldwin	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Mike Ferreira		2		
60.4	5	Jeremy Doncaster		1	41	19
	4	Billy Sanders (fell)		F		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	6	Roger Johns		2		
59.8	3	Preben Eriksen		1	17	7
	7	Carl Baldwin	Andy Nightingale	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	7	Kelvin Tatum		0		
59.6	1	Dennis Sigalos		3	43	23
	2	Nigel Flatman	Preben Eriksen	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
60.4	1	Dennis Sigalos		1	22	8
	2	Nigel Flatman		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
60.0 Rerun	3	Preben Eriksen		2	47	25
	5	Jeremy Doncaster (f, ex)		X		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		2	5	1
	2	Mike Ferreira		3		
60.7	3	Preben Eriksen		1	27	9
	6	Andy Nightingale	Billy Sanders	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		1	4	2
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		
59.8	1	Dennis Sigalos		2	51	27
	4	Billy Sanders		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3
	6	Roger Johns		2		
60.8	5	Jeremy Doncaster		3	30	12
	4	Billy Sanders (ex, T)	Carl Baldwin	0		

Carl Baldwin replaced Andy Hines, as Ipswich number 7.

**Monday 21 March**  
**Reading 33 Wimbledon 45**  
**Southern Cup (South)**

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Bobby Schwartz	3	2	1	0				6	0
2	Dave Trownson	1	R	M					1	0
3	Jan Andersson	3	3	3	2	X			11	0
4	Tim Hunt	0	1	1*	1				3	1
5	Mitch Shirra	2	3	2	0				7	0
6	Glyn Taylor	R	F	0					0	0
7	John Grahame	2	0	3	0	0			5	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	2	2	2*				8	1
2	Mike Ferreira	R	0	1*					1	1
3	Kai Niemi	2	3	3	3				11	0
4	Ari Koponen	1	1*	2*	3				7	2
5	Malcolm Simmons	3	2	3	1				9	0
6	Roger Johns	3	1	2	0	1*			7	1
7	Kelvin Tatum	1	1*						2	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Bobby Schwartz		3	4	2
	2	Dave Trownson		1		
65.4	1	Dave Jessup		2	4	2
	2	Mike Ferreira (ef)		R		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Dave Trownson (ex 2m)	Glyn Taylor	0	3	3
	7	John Grahame		3		
67.4	2	Mike Ferreira		1	23	25
	7	Kelvin Tatum	Roger Johns	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Glyn Taylor (ret)		R	2	4
	7	John Grahame		2		
67.1	6	Roger Johns		3	6	6
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Mitch Shirra		2	3	3
	4	Tim Hunt		1		
64.9	3	Kai Niemi		3	26	28
	6	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Mitch Shirra		2	2	4
	4	Tim Hunt		0		
65.2	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	8	10
	4	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Bobby Schwartz		1	1	5
	2	Dave Trownson		0		
65.0	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	27	33
	4	Ari Koponen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Jan Andersson		3	3	3
	6	Glyn Taylor (fell)		F		
65.8	3	Kai Niemi		2	11	13
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Jan Andersson		3	3	3
	7	John Grahame	Mitch Shirra	0		
65.0	1	Dave Jessup		2	30	36
	2	Mike Ferreira	Roger Johns	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Mitch Shirra		3	4	2
	4	Tim Hunt		1		
65.0	1	Dave Jessup		2	15	15
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Bobby Schwartz		0	2	4
	4	Tim Hunt	Jan Andersson	2		
64.4	3	Kai Niemi		3	32	40
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Bobby Schwartz		2	2	4
	2	Dave Trownson (ef)		R		
66.2	3	Kai Niemi		3	17	19
	6	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Jan Andersson (ex, T)	John Grahame	0	1	5
	5	Mitch Shirra		1		
Restart 65.2	1	Dave Jessup		2	33	45
	4	Ari Koponen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Jan Andersson		3	3	3
	6	Glyn Taylor		0		
65.2	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	20	22
	4	Ari Koponen		1		

**Thursday 24 March**  
**Wimbledon 40 Eastbourne 38**  
**League Cup (South)**

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	3	2	1				8	0
2	Mike Ferreira	0	0	1					1	0
3	Kai Niemi	3	1*	2	2*				8	2
4	Ari Koponen	3	1	1	0				5	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	3	3	3				11	1
6	Roger Johns	3	1	2	0				6	0
7	Kelvin Tatum	1	0	0					1	0
8										

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Bo Petersen (G)	3	2	3	3	1			12	0
2	Lillebror Johansson	1	0	2*	1				4	1
3	John Eskildsen	2	2	3	2	2*			11	1
4	Ottaviano Righetto	0	0						0	0
5	Paul Woods	1	3	1	3				8	0
6	Mike Lanham	2	1*	0	0				3	1
7	Peter Schroeck	0	0						0	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		2	2	4
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		
58.0	1	Bo Petersen		3	2	4
	2	Lillebror Johansson		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Mike Ferreira		1	1	5
	7	Kelvin Tatum		0		
61.1	2	Lillebror Johansson		2	26	22
	7	Peter Schroeck	John Eskildsen	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Roger Johns		3	4	2
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1		
60.2	6	Mike Lanham		2	6	6
	7	Peter Schroeck		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	4	2
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
59.8	3	John Eskildsen		2	30	24
	6	Mike Lanham		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
59.6	5	Paul Woods		1	11	7
	4	Ottaviano Righetto		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		2	2	4
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		
60.2	5	Paul Woods		1	32	28
	4	Ottaviano Righetto	Bo Petersen	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	6	Roger Johns		1		
59.4	3	John Eskildsen		2	15	9
	7	Peter Schroeck		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	7	Kelvin Tatum		0		
59.0	1	Bo Petersen		3	34	32
	2	Lillebror Johansson		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	4	2
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
58.6	1	Bo Petersen		2	19	11
	2	Lillebror Johansson		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		1	1	5
	4	Ari Koponen		0		
60.8	3	John Eskildsen		2	35	37
	5	Paul Woods		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		
60.0	3	John Eskildsen		2	22	14
	6	Mike Lanham		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		2	5	1
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		
59.1	1	Bo Petersen		1	40	38
	4	Ottaviano Righetto	Mike Lanham	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3
	6	Roger Johns		2		
60.2	5	Paul Woods		3	25	17
	4	Ottaviano Righetto		0		

Bo Petersen rode as a guest rider for Ron Preston; Lillebror Johansson replaced Roman Jankowski, as Eastbourne's number 2.

Thursday 31 March  
**Wimbledon 50 Hackney 28**  
 1982 London Cup (First Leg)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	2	3	X				8	0
2	Mike Ferreira	2*	1*	2	F				5	2
3	Kai Niemi	3	3	3	3				12	0
4	Ari Koponen	3	F	2*	3				8	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	3	3	2*				10	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	1					5	0
7	Roger Johns	1	1*	0					2	1
8										

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Finn Thomsen	0	1*	1*	1				3	2
2	Barry Thomas	1	2	3	2				8	0
3	John Titman	2	3	F	1*				6	1
4	Sean Willmott	0	0	1*	0				1	1
5	Bo Petersen	1	2	2	2				7	0
6	Jens Rasmussen	2	0	F					2	0
7	Martin Hagon	0	0	0					0	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Mike Ferreira		2		
61.2	1	Finn Thomsen		0	5	1
	2	Barry Thomas		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Mike Ferreira		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
60.8	2	Barry Thomas		3	31	17
	7	Martin Hagon		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
62.5	6	Jens Rasmussen		2	9	3
	7	Martin Hagon		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	5	0
	4	Ari Koponen		2		
61.4	3	John Titman (fell)		F	36	17
	6	Jens Rasmussen (fell)		F		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
60.9	5	Bo Petersen		1	14	4
	4	Sean Willmott		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira (fell)		F		
61.3	5	Bo Petersen		2	39	20
	4	Sean Willmott		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
60.9	3	John Titman		2	18	6
	7	Martin Hagon		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		0		
60.7	1	Finn Thomsen		1	42	23
	2	Barry Thomas		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen (fell)		F		
60.1	1	Finn Thomsen		1	21	9
	2	Barry Thomas		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Dave Jessup (f, ex)		X	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
61.4 Rerun	3	John Titman		1	45	26
	5	Bo Petersen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
60.2	3	John Titman		3	24	12
	6	Jens Rasmussen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
61.5	1	Finn Thomsen		1	50	27
	4	Sean Willmott		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
60.0	5	Bo Petersen		2	28	14
	4	Sean Willmott		0		

Barry Thomas replaced Toni Kasper, as Hackney's number 2.

**Thursday 1 April**  
**Hackney v Wimbledon**  
 1982 London Cup (Second Leg)  
 Meeting Postponed

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Finn Thomsen									
2	Barry Thomas									
3	John Titman									
4	Sean Willmott									
5	Bo Petersen									
6	Jens Rasmussen									
7	Martin Hagon									
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup									
2	Mike Ferreira									
3	Kai Niemi									
4	Ari Koponen									
5	Malcolm Simmons									
6	Kelvin Tatum									
7	Roger Johns									
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Finn Thomsen				
	2	Barry Thomas				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Mike Ferreira				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Barry Thomas				
	7	Martin Hagon				
	2	Mike Ferreira				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Jens Rasmussen				
	7	Martin Hagon				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Bo Petersen				
	4	Sean Willmott				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Bo Petersen				
	4	Sean Willmott				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Finn Thomsen				
	2	Barry Thomas				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	John Titman				
	6	Jens Rasmussen				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	John Titman				
	7	Martin Hagon				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Mike Ferreira				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Bo Petersen				
	4	Sean Willmott				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Mike Ferreira				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Finn Thomsen				
	4	Sean Willmott				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Finn Thomsen				
	2	Barry Thomas				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	John Titman				
	5	Bo Petersen				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	John Titman				
	6	Jens Rasmussen				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Barry Thomas would have replaced Toni Kasper, as Hackney's number 2.

**Monday 4 April**  
**Wimbledon 39 Ipswich 39**  
**Challenge Match**

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3				11	0
2	Mike Ferreira	1*	1	0	0				2	1
3	Kai Niemi	2	2	2	2				8	0
4	Ari Koponen	3	1	2	1				8	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	0	R	R	1*				1	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	1*	0					4	1
7	Roger Johns	2*	3	1					6	1
8										

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dennis Sigalos	3	3	3	3				12	0
2	Andy Hines	0	2*	1*	0				3	1
3	Preben Eriksen	3	2	3	X				8	0
4	Billy Sanders	1*	3	2	X				6	1
5	Nigel Flatman	2	1	1*	2				6	1
6	Andy Hibbs	1	0	2	1				4	0
7	Andy Nightingale	0	0						0	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
	1	Dennis Sigalos		3		
	2	Andy Hines		0		
59.6				3		3

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Mike Ferreira		0	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		3		
	2	Andy Hines		1		
	7	Andy Nightingale	Andy Hibbs	2		
62.8				24		24

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
	6	Andy Hibbs		1		
	7	Andy Nightingale		0		
62.5				8		4

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons (ret)		R	2	4
	4	Ari Koponen		2		
	3	Preben Eriksen		3		
	6	Andy Hibbs		1		
63.0				26		28

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		0	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
	5	Nigel Flatman		2		
	4	Billy Sanders		1		
62.3				11		7

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		
	5	Nigel Flatman		1		
	4	Billy Sanders		2		
62.3				29		31

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
	3	Preben Eriksen		3		
	7	Andy Nightingale		0		
61.8				14		10

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
	1	Dennis Sigalos		3		
	2	Andy Hines		0		
61.4				32		34

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons (ret)		R	1	5
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
	1	Dennis Sigalos		3		
	2	Andy Hines		2		
62.5				15		15

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
	3	Preben Eriksen (f, ex)		X		
	5	Nigel Flatman		2		
64.3				36		36

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
	3	Preben Eriksen		2		
	6	Andy Hibbs		0		
62.5				19		17

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
	1	Dennis Sigalos		3		
	4	Billy Sanders (f, ex)		X		
61.4				39		39

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		
	5	Nigel Flatman		1		
	4	Billy Sanders		3		
61.8				21		21

Andy Nightingale replaced Carl Baldwin, as Ipswich number 7.

**Thursday 7 April**  
**Wimbledon 42 Poole 36**  
**League Cup (South)**

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	3	3	2				10	0
2	Mike Ferreira	1*	2*	2*					5	3
3	Kai Niemi	R	3	1*	2				6	1
4	Ari Koponen	0	3	1	1*				5	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	2*	1	3	1*			9	2
6	Kelvin Tatum	1	X						1	0
7	Roger Johns	X	1	3	2				6	0
8										

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Michael Lee	3	3	1	0	0			7	0
2	Keith Millard	0	0						0	0
3	John Davis	3	2	R	M	3	3		11	0
4	Kevin Smith	1	2	1	0	3			7	0
5	Vaclav Verner	<b>Rider Replacement</b>								
6	Andy Campbell	2*	0	1	2				5	1
7	Neil Middleditch	3	2*	1*	X	0			6	2
8	Stan Bear									

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1 59.3	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
	1	Michael Lee		3	3	
	2	Keith Millard		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8 60.4 Rerun	2	Mike Ferreira		2	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		3		
	2	Keith Millard	Andy Campbell	1	24	24
	7	Neil Middleditch (f, ex)		X		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2 61.4 Rerun	6	Kelvin Tatum		1	1	5
	7	Roger Johns (f, ex)		X		
	6	Andy Campbell		2	4	8
	7	Neil Middleditch		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9 60.1	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	4	2
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
	3	John Davis (ef)		R	28	26
	6	Andy Campbell		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3 59.4	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	2	4
	4	Ari Koponen		0		
	5	Vaclav Verner (r/r)	Michael Lee	3	6	12
	4	Kevin Smith		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10 62.3	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Mike Ferreira		2		
	5	Vaclav Verner (r/r)	John Davis (ex 2m)	0	33	27
	4	Kevin Smith	Neil Middleditch	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4 60.0	3	Kai Niemi (ret)		R	1	5
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Roger Johns	1		
	3	John Davis		3	7	17
	7	Neil Middleditch		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11 59.9	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		2		
	1	Michael Lee		0	36	30
	2	Keith Millard	John Davis	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5 59.7	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
	1	Michael Lee		1	12	18
	2	Keith Millard		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12 60.3	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
	3	John Davis		3	39	33
	5	Vaclav Verner (r/r)	Kevin Smith	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6 59.4	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Mike Ferreira	Malcolm Simmons	1		
	3	John Davis		2	16	20
	6	Andy Campbell		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13 60.6	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
	1	Michael Lee		0	42	36
	4	Kevin Smith		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7 59.6 Rerun	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum (f, ex)		X		
	5	Vaclav Verner (r/r)	Neil Middleditch	1	19	23
	4	Kevin Smith		3		



**Saturday 9 April**  
**King's Lynn 46 Wimbledon 32**  
**League Cup (South)**

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	John Louis	3	3	3	3				12	0
2	Kevin Jolly	0	0	2*	1				3	1
3	Richard Hellsen	3	3	2	3				11	0
4	Colin Richardson	1*	1	1*	2*				5	3
5	Gordon Kennett	2	3	2	2*				9	1
6	Keith Bloxsome	1*	0						1	1
7	Mel Taylor	2	0	3	0				5	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	2	0	1	1			6	0
2	Mike Ferreira	1*	0	1					2	1
3	Kai Niemi	2	2	3	0	M			7	0
4	Ari Koponen	0	1*	0					1	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	3	2	2	3	1			11	0
6	Roger Johns	3	1*	0	0				4	1
7	Kelvin Tatum	0	1*						1	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	John Louis		3		
	2	Kevin Jolly		0	3	3
66.2	1	Dave Jessup		2		
	2	Mike Ferreira		1	3	3

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Kevin Jolly		2		
	7	Mel Taylor		3	5	1
66.2	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
	7	Kelvin Tatum		0	27	21

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Keith Bloxsome		1		
	7	Mel Taylor		2	3	3
66.6	6	Roger Johns		3		
	7	Kelvin Tatum		0	6	6

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Gordon Kennett		2		
	4	Colin Richardson		1	3	3
65.8	3	Kai Niemi		3		
	6	<del>Roger Johns</del> Dave Jessup		0	30	24

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Gordon Kennett		2		
	4	Colin Richardson		1	3	3
66.2	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		
	4	Ari Koponen		0	9	9

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	John Louis		3		
	2	Kevin Jolly		1	4	2
65.6	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
	4	<del>Ari Koponen</del> Kai Niemi		0	34	26

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Richard Hellsen		3		
	6	Keith Bloxsome		0	3	3
66.2	3	Kai Niemi		2		
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1	12	12

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Richard Hellsen		2		
	7	Mel Taylor		0	2	4
66.0	1	Dave Jessup		1		
	2	<del>Mike Ferreira</del> Malcolm Simmons		3	36	30

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Gordon Kennett		3		
	4	Colin Richardson		1	4	2
65.8	1	Dave Jessup		2		
	2	Mike Ferreira		0	16	14

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	John Louis		3		
	4	Colin Richardson		2	5	1
65.8	3	Kai Niemi (ex 2m)	Roger Johns	0		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	41	32

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	John Louis		3		
	2	Kevin Jolly		0	3	3
65.8	3	Kai Niemi		2		
	6	Roger Johns		1	19	17

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Richard Hellsen		3		
	5	Gordon Kennett		2	5	1
66.2	1	Dave Jessup		1		
	4	Ari Koponen		0	46	32

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Richard Hellsen		3		
	6	<del>Keith Bloxsome</del> Mel Taylor		0	3	3
66.0	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
	4	Ari Koponen		1	22	20

Thursday 14 April  
**Wimbledon 40 Reading 38**  
 League Cup (South)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	0	2	2	3				7	0
2	Mike Ferreira	2	1*	3	1*				7	2
3	Kai Niemi	2	2	2	3				9	0
4	Ari Koponen	1*	2	1	1				5	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	1*	3	0				6	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	0	0						0	0
7	Roger Johns	3	1*	2*	R				6	2
8										

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	2				11	0
2	Dave Perks	1	0	0					1	0
3	Jan Andersson	3	3	2	2				10	0
4	Phil Crump (G)	3	3	3	1*				10	1
5	Tim Hunt	0	0	0					0	0
6	John Grahame	1*	0	0					1	1
7	Pierre Brannefors	2	1	1	0	1			5	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Dave Jessup		0	2	4
	2	Mike Ferreira		2		
59.6	1	Mitch Shirra		3	2	4
	2	Dave Perks		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Mike Ferreira		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
60.4	2	Dave Perks		0	24	24
	7	Pierre Brannefors		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kelvin Tatum		0	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		3		
61.0	6	John Grahame		1	5	7
	7	Pierre Brannefors		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	4	2
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
59.9	3	Jan Andersson		2	28	26
	6	John Grahame		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
59.4	5	Tim Hunt		0	8	10
	4	Phil Crump		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
60.1	5	Tim Hunt		0	31	29
	4	Phil Crump		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		
59.5	3	Jan Andersson		3	10	14
	7	Pierre Brannefors		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	R	2
	7	Roger Johns (ret)				
60.0	1	Mitch Shirra		3	33	33
	2	Dave Perks	Pierre Brannefors	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		2		
59.6	1	Mitch Shirra		3	13	17
	2	Dave Perks		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
60.1	3	Jan Andersson		2	37	35
	5	Tim Hunt		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.8	3	Jan Andersson		3	16	20
	6	John Grahame		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0		
60.0	1	Mitch Shirra		2	40	38
	4	Phil Crump		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Roger Johns	1		
59.4	5	Tim Hunt		0	19	23
	4	Phil Crump		3		

Dave Perks replaced Stanislav Urban, as Reading number 2.

**Saturday 19 April**  
**Swindon 37 Wimbledon 41**  
**League Cup (South)**

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Phil Crump	3	2	3	3	3			14	0
2	Alf Busk	0	0						0	0
3	Steve Gresham	1	R	2	1				4	0
4	Bjorn Andersson	2	3	2	2*	2*			11	2
5	Bob Kilby	0	R						0	0
6	Malcolm Holloway	2*	0	1					3	1
7	Steen Mastrup	3	1	0	1*	0			5	1
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	2	3	2*				9	1
2	Mike Ferreira	1*	1*	2	F				4	2
3	Kai Niemi	3	3	3	1				10	0
4	Ari Koponen	3	3	1	3				10	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	1	2*	0	R				2	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	0	2*	1	1				4	1
7	Roger Johns	1	T	0					1	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Phil Crump		3	3	3
	2	Alf Busk		0		
	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
68.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	<del>Alf Busk</del>	Phil Crump	3	4	2
	7	Steen Mastrup		1		
	2	Mike Ferreira		2	21	27
	7	Kelvin Tatum		0		
69.5						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Malcolm Holloway		2	5	1
	7	Steen Mastrup		3		
	6	Roger Johns		1	8	4
	7	Kelvin Tatum		0		
70.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Bob Kilby		0	2	4
	4	Bjorn Andersson		2		
	3	Kai Niemi		3	23	31
	6	<del>Roger Johns</del>	Kelvin Tatum	1		
67.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Bob Kilby		0	2	4
	4	Bjorn Andersson		2		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	10	8
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
67.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Phil Crump		3	5	1
	2	<del>Alf Busk</del>	Bjorn Andersson	2		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0	28	32
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
67.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Steve Gresham		1	1	5
	6	Malcolm Holloway		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		3	11	13
	7	<del>Kelvin Tatum</del> Roger Johns (ex, T)	Kelvin Tatum	2		
67.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Steve Gresham		2	3	3
	7	Steen Mastrup		1		
	1	Dave Jessup		3	31	35
	2	Mike Ferreira (fell)		F		
69.3						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Bob Kilby (ret)		R	3	3
	4	Bjorn Andersson		3		
	1	Dave Jessup		2	14	16
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
68.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Phil Crump		3	5	1
	4	Bjorn Andersson		2		
	3	Kai Niemi		1	36	36
	5	Malcolm Simmons (ef)		R		
67.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Phil Crump		2	2	4
	2	Alf Busk		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		3	16	20
	6	<del>Roger Johns</del>	Kelvin Tatum	1		
67.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Steve Gresham		1	1	5
	5	<del>Bob Kilby</del>	Steen Mastrup	0		
	1	Dave Jessup		2	37	41
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
68.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Steve Gresham (ret)		R	1	5
	6	Malcolm Holloway		1		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	17	23
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
67.7						

Thursday 21 April  
 England 43 USA 64  
 Test Match

England		1	2	3	4	5	6	Total	BP
1	Michael Lee	2	2	X				4	0
2	Dave Jessup	0	R	2	2	R		4	0
3	Peter Collins	0	2	0	0	1*	3	6	1
4	Malcolm Simmons	1	1*	2	1	2	2*	9	2
5	Kenny Carter	0	0	1	2	1*		4	1
6	Chris Morton	2	2	0	3	1*	2	10	1
7	John Davis	3	1	0	1*	1		6	1
8	Les Collins	F, ns						0	0

USA		1	2	3	4	5	6	Total	BP
1	Bobby Schwartz	3	3	1*	3	3	3	16	1
2	Mike Faria	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0
3	Dennis Sigalos	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	0
4	Lance King	2*	1	2*	2*	0	2*	9	4
5	Shawn Moran	3	3	3	2	3	X	14	0
6	Kelly Moran	1	1	1	0	0	X	3	0
7	Steve Gresham								
8	Rick Miller								

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
1	1	Dave Jessup		0	2	4	
	2	Michael Lee		2			
	59.6	1	Bobby Schwartz		3	2	4
		2	Mike Faria		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
10	1	Michael Lee	John Davis	0	2	4	
	2	Dave Jessup		2			
	58.8	1	Bobby Schwartz		3	20	40
		2	Mike Faria		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
2	3	Peter Collins		0	1	5	
	4	Malcolm Simmons		1			
	59.3	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	3	9
		4	Lance King		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
11	3	Peter Collins		0	1	5	
	4	Malcolm Simmons		1			
	59.3	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	21	45
		4	Lance King		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
3	5	Kenny Carter		0	2	4	
	6	Chris Morton		2			
	59.0	5	Shawn Moran		3	5	13
		6	Kelly Moran		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
12	5	Kenny Carter		1	4	2	
	6	Chris Morton		3			
	59.3	5	Shawn Moran		2	25	47
		6	Kelly Moran		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
4	3	Peter Collins		2	3	3	
	4	Malcolm Simmons		1			
	59.4	1	Bobby Schwartz		3	8	16
		2	Mike Faria		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
13	3	Peter Collins		1	3	3	
	4	Malcolm Simmons		2			
	59.1	1	Bobby Schwartz		3	28	50
		2	Mike Faria		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
5	5	Kenny Carter		0	2	4	
	6	Chris Morton		2			
	59.1	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	10	20
		4	Lance King		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
14	5	Kenny Carter		2	3	3	
	6	Chris Morton		1			
	58.7	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	31	53
		4	Lance King		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
6	1	Michael Lee		2	2	4	
	2	Dave Jessup (ret)		R			
	58.5	5	Shawn Moran		3	12	24
		6	Kelly Moran		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
15	1	Michael Lee	John Davis	1	3	3	
	2	Dave Jessup		2			
	59.6	5	Shawn Moran		3	34	56
		6	Kelly Moran		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
7	5	<del>Kenny Carter</del>	John Davis	3	3	3	
	6	Chris Morton		0			
	59.6	1	Bobby Schwartz		1	15	27
		2	Mike Faria		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
16	5	Kenny Carter		1	3	3	
	6	Chris Morton		2			
	59.4	1	Bobby Schwartz		3	37	59
		2	Mike Faria		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
8 Rerun 59.1	1	Michael Lee (f, ex)		X	1	5	
	2	Dave Jessup	Les Collins (f, ns) John Davis	1			
	59.1	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	16	32
		4	Lance King		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
17 59.7	1	Michael Lee	John Davis	1	1	5	
	2	Dave Jessup (ef)		R			
	59.7	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	38	64
		4	Lance King		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
9 59.2	3	Peter Collins		0	2	4	
	4	Malcolm Simmons		2			
	59.2	5	Shawn Moran		3	18	36
		6	Kelly Moran		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts			
18 Rerun 60.0	3	Peter Collins		3	5	0	
	4	Malcolm Simmons		2			
	60.0	5	Shawn Moran (ex)		X	43	64
		6	Kelly Moran (ex)		X		

Saturday 23 April  
**Ipswich v Wimbledon**  
 League Cup (South)  
 Meeting Postponed

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dennis Sigalos									
2	Andy Hines									
3	Billy Sanders									
4	Jeremy Doncaster									
5	Preben Eriksen									
6	Andy Hibbs									
7	Carl Baldwin									
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup									
2	Mike Ferreira									
3	Kai Niemi									
4	Ari Koponen									
5	Malcolm Simmons									
6	Kelvin Tatum									
7	Roger Johns									
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dennis Sigalos				
	2	Andy Hines				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Mike Ferreira				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Andy Hines				
	7	Carl Baldwin				
	2	Mike Ferreira				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Andy Hibbs				
	7	Carl Baldwin				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Preben Eriksen				
	4	Jeremy Doncaster				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Preben Eriksen				
	4	Jeremy Doncaster				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dennis Sigalos				
	2	Andy Hines				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Billy Sanders				
	6	Andy Hibbs				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Billy Sanders				
	7	Carl Baldwin				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Mike Ferreira				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Preben Eriksen				
	4	Jeremy Doncaster				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Mike Ferreira				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dennis Sigalos				
	4	Jeremy Doncaster				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dennis Sigalos				
	2	Andy Hines				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Billy Sanders				
	5	Preben Eriksen				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Billy Sanders				
	6	Andy Hibbs				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Ari Koponen				

**Thursday 28 April**  
**Wimbledon 43 King's Lynn 35**  
**League Cup (South)**

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	R	3	3	3				9	0
2	Mike Ferreira	3	1	2	1				7	0
3	Kai Niemi	3	2	3	M				8	0
4	Roger Johns	0	1*	0	0				1	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	3	2	3	3				11	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	0	1	1*					2	1
7	Ari Koponen	3	1*	0	1				5	1
8										

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	John Louis	1*	3	2	1*	2			9	2
2	Kevin Jolly	2	0	F					2	0
3	Richard Hellsen	0	2	1*					3	1
4	Colin Richardson	1*	0	0					1	1
5	Gordon Kennett	2	3	2	1*	2			10	1
6	Mel Taylor	2	X	2	0				4	0
7	Keith Bloxsome	1*	2	3					6	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup (ef)		R		
	2	Mike Ferreira		3	3	3
	1	John Louis		1		
	2	Kevin Jolly		2	3	3
60.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Mike Ferreira			2	
	7	Ari Koponen		3	3	3
	2	Kevin Jolly (fell)		1		
	7	Keith Bloxsome		3	26	22
64.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum			0	
	7	Ari Koponen		3	3	3
	6	Mel Taylor		2		
	7	Keith Bloxsome		1	6	6
58.9						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons			3	
	4	Roger Johns		0	3	3
	3	Richard Hellsen		1		
	6	Mel Taylor		2	29	25
62.9						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons			3	
	4	Roger Johns		0	3	3
	5	Gordon Kennett		2		
	4	Colin Richardson		1	9	9
58.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup			3	
	2	Mike Ferreira		1	4	2
	5	Gordon Kennett		2		
	4	Colin Richardson	Keith Bloxsome	0	33	27
61.9						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi			3	
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1	4	2
	3	Richard Hellsen		0	13	11
	7	Keith Bloxsome		2		
59.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi			3	
	7	Ari Koponen		0	3	3
	1	John Louis		2		
	2	Kevin Jolly	Gordon Kennett	1	36	30
62.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons			2	
	4	Roger Johns		1	3	3
	1	John Louis		3		
	2	Kevin Jolly		0	16	14
59.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup			3	
	4	Roger Johns		0	3	3
	3	Richard Hellsen	John Louis	1		
	5	Gordon Kennett		2	39	33
61.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup			3	
	2	Mike Ferreira		1	4	2
	3	Richard Hellsen		2		
	6	Mel Taylor (f, ex)		X	20	16
62.2 Rerun						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi (ex 2 mins)	Ari Koponen		1	
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	4	2
	1	John Louis		2		
	4	Colin Richardson (f, rem)		0	43	35
62.1						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi			2	
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1	3	3
	5	Gordon Kennett		3		
	4	Colin Richardson		0	23	19
62.5						

**Saturday 30 April**  
**Belle Vue 42 Wimbledon 36**  
 British League

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Larry Ross	3	2	2	2				9	0
2	Rod Hunter	2*	0	0					2	1
3	Chris Morton	3	3	3	3				12	0
4	Peter Ravn	2*	1*	1	0				4	2
5	Peter Collins	3	2	3	2*				10	1
6	Andy Smith	2	0						2	0
7	Louis Carr	R	1	2	0	0			3	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	R	3	1	1*	0			5	1
2	Alan Mogridge	1	0						1	0
3	Kai Niemi	1*	3	1	0	1			6	1
4	Roger Johns	1	0						1	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	R	2	3	3				8	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	1	1	2					4	0
7	Ari Koponen	3	2	3	2	1			11	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Larry Ross		3	5	1
	2	Rod Hunter		2		
	1	Dave Jessup (ef)		R		
	2	Alan Mogridge		1		
74.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Rod Hunter		0	2	4
	7	Louis Carr		2		
	2	Alan Mogridge	Kai Niemi	1		
	7	Ari Koponen		3		
69.5						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Andy Smith		2	2	4
	7	Louis Carr (ef)		R		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
	7	Ari Koponen		3		
73.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Peter Collins		3	1	4
	4	Peter Ravn		1		
	3	Kai Niemi		0		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
72.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Peter Collins		3	5	1
	4	Peter Ravn		2		
	5	Malcolm Simmons (ef)		R		
	4	Roger Johns		1		
73.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Larry Ross		2	2	4
	2	Rod Hunter		0		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		
	4	Roger Johns	Dave Jessup	1		
71.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Chris Morton		3	3	3
	6	Andy Smith		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		1		
	7	Ari Koponen		2		
72.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Chris Morton		3	3	3
	7	Louis Carr		0		
	1	Dave Jessup		1		
	2	Alan Mogridge	Ari Koponen	2		
71.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Peter Collins		2	3	3
	4	Peter Ravn		1		
	1	Dave Jessup		3		
	2	Alan Mogridge		0		
71.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Larry Ross		2	2	4
	4	Peter Ravn		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		1		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		
71.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Larry Ross		2	2	4
	2	Rod Hunter		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		3		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
72.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Chris Morton		3	5	1
	5	Peter Collins		2		
	1	Dave Jessup		0		
	4	Roger Johns	Ari Koponen	1		
71.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Chris Morton		3	4	2
	6	Andy Smith	Louis Carr	1		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
	4	Roger Johns		0		
71.4						

Belle Vue number 8 Rod Hunter replaced Peter Carr as Belle Vue number 2; Wimbledon number 8 Alan Mogridge replaced Mike Ferreira as Wimbledon number 2. Peter Carr and Mike Ferreira were both riding in the British World Championship Quarter Final, at King's Lynn. As, per 1983 rules neither team could use rider replacement or a guest for their missing riders. The number 8's also had to ride in the missing riders team position, hence, they both rode at number 2 in their respective teams.

**Monday 2 May**  
**Wimbledon 44 Belle Vue 34**  
**Challenge**

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	2*	2	2*				8	2
2	Mike Ferreira	1*	3	3	1*				8	2
3	Kai Niemi	3	3	2	3				11	0
4	Ari Koponen	1	2	2	3				8	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	3	1*	1*	1				6	2
6	Kelvin Tatum	X	2*	0					2	1
7	Roger Johns	X	1	0					1	0
8										

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	2			14	0
2	Peter Carr	0	0	0					0	0
3	Peter Collins	0	1						1	0
4	Chris Morton	2	1*	3	0				6	1
5	Peter Ravn	0	2	0					2	0
6	Andy Smith	2*	0						2	1
7	Louis Carr	3	1	2	0	1	1		8	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		R	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		3		
	60.0	1	Larry Ross		1	3
	2	Peter Carr		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Mike Ferreira		R	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
	64.6	2	Peter Carr		F	26
	7	Louis Carr		3	22	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		3		
	58.9	6	Andy Smith		2	6
	7	Louis Carr		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		R	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		0		
	62.9	3	Peter Collins		1	29
	6	Andy Smith		2	25	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		R	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		0		
	58.8	5	Peter Ravn		2	9
	4	Chris Morton		1	9	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		R	3	4
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
	61.9	5	Peter Ravn		2	33
	4	Chris Morton		0	27	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		R	3	4
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
	59.2	3	Peter Collins		0	13
	7	Louis Carr		2	11	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		R	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		0		
	62.4	1	Larry Ross		2	36
	2	Peter Carr		1	30	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		R	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
	59.8	1	Larry Ross		3	16
	2	Peter Carr		0	14	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		R	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		0		
	61.8	3	Peter Collins		1	39
	5	Peter Ravn		2	33	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		R	3	4
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
	62.2	3	Peter Collins		2	20
	6	Andy Smith		X	16	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		R	3	4
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
	62.1	1	Larry Ross		2	43
	4	Chris Morton		0	35	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		R	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
	62.5	5	Peter Ravn		3	23
	4	Chris Morton		0	19	

The Wimbledon programme had printed Roger Johns at number 4, and Ari Koponen at number 7.



**Thursday 5 May**  
**Sheffield 38 Wimbledon 40**  
 British League

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	David Bargh	1*	1*	2	0				4	2
2	Reg Wilson	2	2	3	0				7	0
3	Doug Wyer (G)	1*	1	0	0				2	1
4	Larry Ross (G)	2	3	1*	1				7	1
5	Phil White	1*	2*	2	3				8	1
6	Eric Monaghan	3	2	0					5	0
7	Alan Mason	2*	1	2					5	1
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Malcolm Simmons	3	1	3	3	2			12	0
2	Mike Ferreira	0	0	2	1				3	0
3	Kai Niemi	3	3	0	3				9	0
4	Billy Sanders (G)	3	0	3	1	1*			8	1
5	Ari Koponen	0	2*	3	2*				7	2
6	Roger Johns	R							0	0
7	Kelvin Tatum	1	0	0					1	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	David Bargh		1	3	3
	2	Reg Wilson		2		
66.2	1	Malcolm Simmons		3	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Reg Wilson		3	4	2
	7	Alan Mason		1		
67.5	2	Mike Ferreira		2	27	21
	7	Kelvin Tatum		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Eric Monaghan		3	5	1
	7	Alan Mason		2		
67.0	6	Roger Johns (ret)		R	8	4
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Phil White		2	3	3
	4	Larry Ross		1		
67.0	3	Kai Niemi		0	30	24
	6	Roger Johns	Malcolm Simmons	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Phil White		1	3	3
	4	Larry Ross		2		
66.8	5	Ari Koponen		0	11	7
	4	Billy Sanders		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	David Bargh		2	2	4
	2	Reg Wilson		0		
67.1	5	Ari Koponen		3	32	28
	4	Billy Sanders		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Doug Wyer		1	3	3
	6	Eric Monaghan		2		
66.6	3	Kai Niemi		3	14	10
	7	Kelvin Tatum		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Doug Wyer		0	2	4
	7	Alan Mason		2		
67.0	1	Malcolm Simmons		3	34	32
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Phil White		2	5	1
	4	Larry Ross		3		
67.1	1	Malcolm Simmons		1	19	11
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	David Bargh		0	1	5
	4	Larry Ross		1		
67.1	3	Kai Niemi		3	35	37
	5	Ari Koponen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	David Bargh		1	3	3
	2	Reg Wilson		2		
66.8	3	Kai Niemi		3	22	14
	6	Roger Johns	Billy Sanders	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Doug Wyer		0	3	3
	5	Phil White		3		
67.5	1	Malcolm Simmons		2	38	40
	4	Billy Sanders		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Doug Wyer		1	1	5
	6	Eric Monaghan		0		
66.8	5	Ari Koponen		2	23	19
	4	Billy Sanders		3		

Sheffield and Wimbledon had both agreed to use rider replacement for Shawn Moran (Sheffield) and Dave Jessup (Wimbledon) as both were riding for their respective nations in the England v USA fourth test match, at Ipswich. However, as Sheffield's Dave Morton was injured the previous Monday riding at Ipswich, Sheffield decided to use guest riders, they gave Wimbledon 48 hours' notice.

Thursday 12 May  
**Wimbledon 45 Hackney 33**  
 League Cup (South)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3				12	0
2	Mike Ferreira	0	0	0					0	0
3	Kai Niemi	3	3	2	3				11	0
4	Ari Koponen	3	0	0	2*				5	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	1	2	3	2*				8	1
6	Roger Johns	1	2*	0	1				4	1
7	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	1*					5	1
8										

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP	
1	Finn Thomsen	2	3	2*	3	1			11	1	
2	Bo Petersen	Rider Replacement									
3	John Titman	1	2	3	1*	1			8	1	
4	Sean Willmott	2	1	2	2	0	0		7	0	
5	Paul Woods (G)	0	1*	0					1	1	
6	Jens Rasmussen	2	1*	2	0				5	1	
7	Martin Hagon	0	0						0	0	
8	Barry Thomas	1*							1	1	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
1	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3	
	2	Mike Ferreira		0			
	59.4	1	Finn Thomsen		2	3	3
	2	Bo Petersen (r/r)	Barry Thomas	1			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
8	2	Mike Ferreira		0	1	5	
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1			
	60.5	2	Bo Petersen (r/r)	Finn Thomsen	2	25	23
	7	Martin Hagon	John Titman	3			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
2	6	Roger Johns		1	4	2	
	7	Kelvin Tatum		3			
	60.6	6	Jens Rasmussen		2	7	5
	7	Martin Hagon		0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	3	3	
	4	Ari Koponen		0			
	60.0	3	John Titman		1	28	26
	6	Jens Rasmussen		2			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	4	2	
	4	Ari Koponen		3			
	59.6	5	Paul Woods		0	11	7
	4	Sean Willmott		2			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2	
	2	Mike Ferreira	Roger Johns	1			
	58.9	5	Paul Woods		0	32	28
	4	Sean Willmott		2			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
4	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1	
	6	Roger Johns		2			
	59.8	3	John Titman		1	16	8
	7	Martin Hagon		0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
11	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3	
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1			
	60.6	1	Finn Thomsen		3	35	31
	2	Bo Petersen (r/r)	Sean Willmott	0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	2	4	
	4	Ari Koponen		0			
	60.1	1	Finn Thomsen		3	18	12
	2	Bo Petersen (r/r)	Sean Willmott	1			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1	
	4	Ari Koponen		2			
	60.2	3	John Titman		1	40	32
	5	Paul Woods		0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
6	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3	
	2	Mike Ferreira		0			
	59.3	3	John Titman		2	21	15
	6	Jens Rasmussen		1			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
13	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1	
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2			
	60.6	1	Finn Thomsen		1	45	33
	4	Sean Willmott		0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
7	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	3	
	6	Roger Johns		0			
	59.9	5	Paul Woods		1	24	18
	4	Sean Willmott		2			

**Saturday 14 May**  
**Coventry 43 Wimbledon 35**  
 British League

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Simon Wigg (G)	1*	3	2	3				9	1
2	Alan Grahame (G)	2	1	1	1*				5	1
3	Steve Bastable	3	3	3	1				10	0
4	Kevin Hawkins	3	1*	1	1				6	1
5	Andy Grahame (G)	0	2	3	0				5	0
6	Rick Miller	1	1	0					2	0
7	Sam Nikolajsen	3	3	0					6	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	3	2	2	3			13	0
2	Alan Mogridge	0	0						0	0
3	Mike Ferreira	2	2	0	0	2			6	0
4	Lance King (G)	1*	2	0	2*				5	2
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	1	3	X				6	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	0	0						0	0
7	Roger Johns	2	0	2	1*				5	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Simon Wigg		1	3	3
	2	Alan Grahame		2		
64.1	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Alan Mogridge		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Alan Grahame		1	4	2
	7	Sam Nikolajsen		3		
64.8	2	Alan Mogridge	Dave Jessup	2	28	20
	7	Roger Johns	Mike Ferreira	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Rick Miller		1	4	2
	7	Sam Nikolajsen		3		
64.6	6	Kelvin Tatum		0	7	5
	7	Roger Johns		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Andy Grahame		3	4	2
	4	Kevin Hawkins		1		
65.0	3	Mike Ferreira		0	32	22
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Roger Johns	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Andy Grahame		0	3	3
	4	Kevin Hawkins		3		
64.4	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	10	8
	4	Lance King		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Simon Wigg		2	3	3
	2	Alan Grahame		1		
64.9	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	35	25
	4	Lance King		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Steve Bastable		3	4	2
	6	Rick Miller		1		
63.3	3	Mike Ferreira		2	14	10
	7	Roger Johns (f, rem)		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Steve Bastable		3	3	3
	7	Sam Nikolajsen		0		
64.3	1	Dave Jessup		2	38	28
	2	Alan Mogridge	Roger Johns	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Andy Grahame		2	3	3
	4	Kevin Hawkins		1		
64.1	1	Dave Jessup		3	17	13
	2	Alan Mogridge		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Simon Wigg		3	4	2
	4	Kevin Hawkins		1		
64.8	3	Mike Ferreira		2	42	30
	5	Malcolm Simmons (f, ex)		X		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Simon Wigg		3	4	2
	2	Alan Grahame		1		
64.7	3	Mike Ferreira		2	21	15
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Steve Bastable		1	1	5
	5	Andy Grahame		0		
64.9	1	Dave Jessup		3	43	35
	4	Lance King		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Steve Bastable		3	3	3
	6	Rick Miller		0		
64.7	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	24	18
	4	Lance King		2		

Due to the Nordic Final of the World Team Cup several riders from both teams were missing riders as their nation federations required them to attend the meeting in Sweden. Coventry's Ole Olsen and Tommy Knudsen were riding for Denmark; Wimbledon's Kai Niemi and Ari Koponen were both riding for Finland. Alan Grahame rode as a Coventry guest rider for the injured Gary Guglielmi.

Thursday 19 May  
Wimbledon 35 Cradley Heath 43  
British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	2	3	3				11	0
2	Mike Ferreira	0	R						0	0
3	Kai Niemi	1*	2	2	X				5	1
4	Ari Koponen	2	0	2*	0				4	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	1*	1	3	1				6	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	2	1*	1	0			7	1
7	Roger Johns	1	0	1					2	0
8										

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Simon Wigg	2	3	3	3				11	0
2	Peter Ravn	1*	2*	3	0				6	2
3	Erik Gundersen	3	3	1	2				9	0
4	Alan Grahame	3	0	1*	2*				6	2
5	Phil Collins	0	3	2	1*				6	1
6	Jan O Pedersen	R	1	0					1	0
7	Lance King	2	0	2*					4	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		
59.4	1	Simon Wigg		2	3	3
	2	Peter Ravn		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Mike Ferreira	Kelvin Tatum	1	1	5
	7	Roger Johns		0		
61.6	2	Peter Ravn		3	20	28
	7	Lance King		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
61.8	6	Jan O Pedersen (ef)		R	7	5
	7	Lance King		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	5	1
	4	Ari Koponen		2		
61.4	3	Erik Gundersen		1	25	29
	6	Jan O Pedersen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		2		
60.2	5	Phil Collins		0	10	8
	4	Alan Grahame		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira	Kelvin Tatum	0		
61.0	5	Phil Collins		2	28	32
	4	Alan Grahame		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
60.1	3	Erik Gundersen		3	13	11
	7	Lance King		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
62.2	1	Simon Wigg		3	31	35
	2	Peter Ravn		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	1	5
	4	Ari Koponen		0		
61.0	1	Simon Wigg		3	14	16
	2	Peter Ravn		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		0		
60.9	3	Erik Gundersen		2	34	38
	5	Phil Collins		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	2	4
	2	Mike Ferreira (ret)		R		
59.9	3	Erik Gundersen		3	16	20
	6	Jan O Pedersen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Kai Niemi (f, ex)		X	1	5
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
61.9 Rerun	1	Simon Wigg		3	35	43
	4	Alan Grahame		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
61.4	5	Phil Collins		3	19	23
	4	Alan Grahame		0		

Friday 20 May  
**Hackney 33 Wimbledon 45**  
 League Cup (South)

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP	
1	Finn Thomsen	2	3	2	2	3	3		15	0	
2	Sean Willmott	1*	0	2	0	0			3	1	
3	Toni Kasper	Rider Replacement									
4	John Titman	1	1	3	1	1			7	0	
5	Larry Ross (G)	0	0	1	1				2	0	
6	Jens Rasmussen	1	1	0	0				2	0	
7	Martin Hagon	3	1*	T					4	1	
8	Bob Garrard										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	2*	2*	3				10	2
2	Mike Ferreira	0	3	3	3				9	0
3	Kai Niemi	0	1	2	0				3	0
4	Ari Koponen	3	1	1*	2*				7	2
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	3	2	2				9	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	2	3	0					5	0
7	Roger Johns	0	2	0					2	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Finn Thomsen		2	3	3
	2	Sean Willmott		1		
63.8	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Sean Willmott		2	3	3
	7	Martin Hagon		1		
63.5	2	Mike Ferreira		3	20	28
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Jens Rasmussen		1	4	2
	7	Martin Hagon		3		
64.9	6	Kelvin Tatum		2	7	5
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Larry Ross		1	4	2
	4	John Titman		3		
63.6	3	Kai Niemi		2	24	30
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Larry Ross		0	1	5
	4	John Titman		1		
63.5	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	8	10
	4	Ari Koponen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Finn Thomsen		3	3	3
	2	Sean Willmott		0		
63.7	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	27	33
	4	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Toni Kasper (r/r)	Finn Thomsen	3	4	2
	6	Jens Rasmussen		1		
63.6	3	Kai Niemi		0	12	12
	7	Roger Johns		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Toni Kasper (r/r)	John Titman	1	1	5
	7	Martin Hagon (ex, T)	Jens Rasmussen	0		
63.8 Rerun	1	Dave Jessup		2	28	38
	2	Mike Ferreira		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Larry Ross		0	1	5
	4	John Titman		1		
63.4	1	Dave Jessup		2	13	17
	2	Mike Ferreira		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Finn Thomsen		3	4	2
	4	John Titman		1		
64.0	3	Kai Niemi		0	32	40
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Finn Thomsen		2	2	4
	2	Sean Willmott		0		
63.8	3	Kai Niemi		1	15	21
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Toni Kasper (r/r)	Sean Willmott	0	1	5
	5	Larry Ross		1		
63.9	1	Dave Jessup		3	33	45
	4	Ari Koponen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Toni Kasper (r/r)	Finn Thomsen	2	2	4
	6	Jens Rasmussen		0		
63.4	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	17	25
	4	Ari Koponen		1		

Larry Ross was a Hackney guest rider for Bo Petersen.

Sunday 22 May  
**Eastbourne 31 Wimbledon 47**  
 League Cup (South)

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Paul Woods	2	2	2*	3	2			11	0
2	Mike Lanham	F	0	1					1	0
3	John Eskildsen	3	3	X	2	2			10	0
4	Petr Ondrasik	0	1*	0	0				1	1
5	Anders Eriksson	1	2	1	0	0			4	0
6	Ottaviano Righetto	1	0						1	0
7	Trevor Geer	3	0						3	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3				12	0
2	Mike Ferreira	1	0	3	1				5	0
3	Ari Koponen	2	3	2*	1				8	1
4	Roger Johns	2*	0	1	1				4	2
5	Malcolm Simmons	3	1	2	3				9	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	2	1	2*	3				8	1
7	Alan Mogridge	0	1*						1	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Paul Woods		2	2	4
	2	Mike Lanham (fell)		F		
59.6	1	Dave Jessup		3	2	4
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Mike Lanham		1	1	5
	7	Trevor Geer		0		
61.1	2	Mike Ferreira		3	21	27
	7	Alan Mogridge	Kelvin Tatum	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Ottaviano Righetto		1	4	2
	7	Trevor Geer		3		
61.4	6	Kelvin Tatum		2	6	6
	7	Alan Mogridge		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Anders Eriksson		1	1	5
	4	Petr Ondrasik		0		
61.5	3	Ari Koponen		2	22	32
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Anders Eriksson		0	1	5
	4	Petr Ondrasik		1		
60.6	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	7	11
	4	Roger Johns		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Paul Woods		3	3	3
	2	Mike Lanham	John Eskildsen (f, ex)	X		
60.2 Rerun	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	25	35
	4	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	John Eskildsen		3	3	3
	6	Ottaviano Righetto		0		
60.9	3	Ari Koponen		2	10	14
	7	Alan Mogridge		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	John Eskildsen		1	2	4
	7	Trevor Geer	Anders Eriksson	0		
59.8	1	Dave Jessup		3	27	39
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Anders Eriksson		2	3	3
	4	Petr Ondrasik		1		
59.5	1	Dave Jessup		3	13	17
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Paul Woods		2	2	4
	4	Petr Ondrasik		0		
61.2	3	Ari Koponen		1	29	43
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Paul Woods		2	2	4
	2	Mike Lanham		0		
61.1	3	Ari Koponen		3	15	21
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	John Eskildsen		2	2	4
	5	Anders Eriksson		0		
60.5	1	Dave Jessup		3	31	47
	4	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	John Eskildsen		3	5	1
	6	Ottaviano Righetto	Paul Woods	2		
60.6	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	20	22
	4	Roger Johns		0		

As Kai Niemi was missing from the Wimbledon line-up Eastbourne could not use a guest rider for Ron Preston.

**Thursday 26 May**  
**Wimbledon 44 Swindon 34**  
**League Cup (South)**

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3				11	0
2	Mike Ferreira	1*	1	2	2*				6	2
3	Kai Niemi	0	3	2	2				7	0
4	Ari Koponen	1*	2*	2	1				6	2
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	3	1*	0				6	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	0	3	2*					5	1
7	Roger Johns	2	0	1*					3	1
8										

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Phil Crump	3	1	3	3	3			13	0
2	Alun Rossiter	0	X						0	0
3	Finn Thomsen (G)	1*	2	3	1	2			9	1
4	Steve Gresham	3	1	0	0	1			5	0
5	Steen Mastrup	0	0						0	0
6	Malcolm Holloway	3	0	0					3	0
7	Alf Busk	1	2	1	0				4	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
	1	Phil Crump		3		
	2	Alun Rossiter		0	3	3
58.7						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Mike Ferreira		2	2	4
	7	Roger Johns		0		
	2	Alun Rossiter	Phil Crump	3		
	7	Alf Busk		1	27	21
60.1						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		0	2	4
	7	Roger Johns		2		
	6	Malcolm Holloway		3	5	7
	7	Alf Busk		1		
60.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		2		
	3	Finn Thomsen		3	30	24
	6	Malcolm Holloway		0		
59.9						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
	5	Steen Mastrup		0	8	10
	4	Steve Gresham		3		
60.3						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Mike Ferreira		2		
	5	Steen Mastrup	Finn Thomsen	1	35	25
	4	Steve Gresham		0		
60.3						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		0	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
	3	Finn Thomsen		1	11	13
	7	Alf Busk		2		
60.1						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
	1	Phil Crump		3	38	28
	2	Alun Rossiter	Steve Gresham	0		
60.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	5	1
	4	Ari Koponen		2		
	1	Phil Crump		1	16	14
	2	Alun Rossiter (ex)		X		
60.2 Rerun						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
	3	Finn Thomsen		2	42	30
	5	Steen Mastrup	Alf Busk	0		
60.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
	3	Finn Thomsen		2	20	16
	6	Malcolm Holloway		0		
59.3						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0		
	1	Phil Crump		3	44	34
	4	Steve Gresham		1		
59.9						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
	5	Steen Mastrup		0	25	17
	4	Steve Gresham		1		
60.5						

Alun Rossiter replaced Bernd Odermott as Swindon's number 2. Finn Thomsen rode as a Swindon guest rider for Bjorn Andersson.

Sunday 29 May  
Ipswich 42 Wimbledon 36  
League Cup (South)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Billy Sanders	2	3	3	3				11	0
2	Nigel Flatman	1*	0	2	1				4	1
3	Dennis Sigalos	3	1	3	3				10	0
4	Jeremy Doncaster	1	0	R	1				2	0
5	Preben Eriksen	3	2	2	1				8	0
6	Andy Hines	3	2*	0	0				5	1
7	Andy Hibbs	2*	0						2	1
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	3	1*	1*	2			10	2
2	Mike Ferreira	0	3	2					5	0
3	Kai Niemi	1	2	3	0				6	0
4	Ari Koponen	2	1	3	0	0			6	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	0	2*	2	2				6	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	1	1						2	0
7	Roger Johns	R	0	1					1	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Billy Sanders		2	3	3
	2	Nigel Flatman		1		
61.5	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Nigel Flatman		2	2	4
	7	Andy Hibbs		0		
62.3	2	Mike Ferreira		3	25	23
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Andy Hines		3	5	1
	7	Andy Hibbs		2		
62.6	6	Kelvin Tatum		1	8	4
	7	Roger Johns (ret)		R		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Preben Eriksen		2	2	4
	4	Jeremy Doncaster (ef)		R		
61.6	3	Kai Niemi		3	27	27
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Preben Eriksen		3	4	2
	4	Jeremy Doncaster		1		
62.0	5	Malcolm Simmons		0	12	6
	4	Ari Koponen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Billy Sanders		3	4	2
	2	Nigel Flatman		1		
60.9	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	31	29
	4	Ari Koponen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	5	1
	6	Andy Hines		2		
62.3	3	Kai Niemi		1	17	7
	7	Roger Johns	Kelvin Tatum	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	3	3
	7	Andy Hibbs	Andy Hines	0		
61.0	1	Dave Jessup		1	34	32
	2	Mike Ferreira		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Preben Eriksen		2	2	4
	4	Jeremy Doncaster		0		
61.2	1	Dave Jessup		3	19	11
	2	Mike Ferreira	Ari Koponen	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Billy Sanders		3	4	2
	4	Jeremy Doncaster		1		
61.2	3	Kai Niemi		0	38	34
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Billy Sanders		3	3	3
	2	Nigel Flatman		0		
60.8	3	Kai Niemi		2	22	14
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Dave Jessup	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	4	2
	5	Preben Eriksen		1		
60.9	1	Dave Jessup		2	42	36
	4	Ari Koponen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Dennis Sigalos		1	1	5
	6	Andy Hines		0		
61.4	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	23	19
	4	Ari Koponen		3		



Monday 30 May  
**Wimbledon 37 Swindon 41**  
 League Cup (South)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	2	1	0				5	0
2	Mike Ferreira	1*	1*	3	0				5	2
3	Kai Niemi	1*	2*	2	3				8	2
4	Ari Koponen	0	2	0					2	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	1	1*	1	0				3	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	2	3	1				9	0
7	Roger Johns	2*	2*	1*					5	3
8										

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dennis Sigalos	3	3	2*	3	2			13	1
2	Nigel Flatman	0	0	0	0				0	0
3	Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3				12	0
4	Preben Eriksen	2*	0	2*	1*				5	3
5	Jeremy Doncaster	3	1	3	2*				9	1
6	Andy Hibbs	0	0						0	0
7	Andy Hines	1	0	1					1	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b> NTR 57.4	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
	1	Dennis Sigalos		3	3	3
	2	Nigel Flatman		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Mike Ferreira		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
	2	Nigel Flatman		0	28	20
	7	Andy Hines		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
	6	Andy Hibbs		0	8	4
	7	Andy Hines		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	1	5
	4	Ari Koponen		0		
	3	Billy Sanders		3	29	25
	6	Andy Hibbs	Dennis Sigalos	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	1	5
	4	Ari Koponen		0		
	5	Jeremy Doncaster		3	9	9
	4	Preben Eriksen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Dave Jessup		1	1	5
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		
	5	Jeremy Doncaster		3	30	30
	4	Preben Eriksen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
	3	Billy Sanders		3	12	12
	7	Andy Hines		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
	1	Dennis Sigalos		3	33	33
	2	Nigel Flatman		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		2		
	1	Dennis Sigalos		3	15	15
	2	Nigel Flatman		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Dave Jessup		0	1	5
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
	3	Billy Sanders		3	34	38
	5	Jeremy Doncaster		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		
	3	Billy Sanders		3	18	18
	6	Andy Hibbs		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0		
	1	Dennis Sigalos		2	37	41
	4	Preben Eriksen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
	5	Jeremy Doncaster		1	23	19
	4	Preben Eriksen		0		

When Dennis Sigalos broke the Wimbledon track record in heat 1, he became the first rider to complete four laps of the Plough Lane track under 58 seconds. This is the first time in a Wimbledon speedway meeting that all main meeting race times were won under 60 seconds.

**Thursday 2 June**  
**Wimbledon 45 Birmingham 33**  
 British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Richard Knight	3	1*	2	2				8	1
2	Mike Ferreira	2*	2	2	0				6	1
3	Kai Niemi	3	2	3	2				10	0
4	Ari Koponen	3	1*	1*	1*				6	3
5	Malcolm Simmons	1	2	2	1*				6	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	2*	0					5	1
7	Roger Johns	2*	1*	1					4	2
8										

Birmingham		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP	
1	Hans Nielsen	1	3	3	2	3			12	0	
2	John Jorgensen	0	0	0					0	0	
3	Neil Evitts	Rider Replacement									
4	Shawn McConnell	0	1	3	1	0			14	0	
5	Andy Grahame	2	3	3	3	3			14	0	
6	Paul Thorp	0	0						0	0	
7	Kent Nore	1	X	0	0				1	0	
8	Bruce Cribb	1	0						1	0	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Richard Knight		3	5	1
	2	Mike Ferreira		2		
59.0	1	Hans Nielsen		1	5	1
	2	John Jorgensen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Mike Ferreira		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
60.0	2	<del>John Jorgensen</del>	Shawn McConnell	3	30	18
	7	Kent Nore		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
59.1	6	Paul Thorp		0	10	2
	7	Kent Nore		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
59.2	3	Neil Evitts (r/r)	Hans Nielsen	3	33	21
	6	Paul Thorp		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	4	2
	4	Ari Koponen		3		
59.1	5	Andy Grahame		2	14	4
	4	Shawn McConnell		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Richard Knight		2	2	4
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		
59.5	5	Andy Grahame		3	35	25
	4	Shawn McConnell		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
59.6 <i>Rerun</i>	3	Neil Evitts (r/r)	Bruce Cribb	1	19	5
	7	Kent Nore (ex)		X		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
59.4	1	Hans Nielsen		2	39	27
	2	John Jorgensen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
58.9	1	Hans Nielsen		3	22	8
	2	John Jorgensen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Richard Knight		2	3	3
	4	Ari Koponen		1		
60.1	3	Neil Evitts (r/r)	Kent Nore	0	42	30
	5	Andy Grahame		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Richard Knight		1	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		2		
59.5	3	Neil Evitts (r/r)	Andy Grahame	3	25	11
	6	<del>Paul Thorp</del>	Bruce Cribb	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
59.8	1	Hans Nielsen		3	45	33
	4	Shawn McConnell		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		
59.2	5	Andy Grahame		3	27	15
	4	Shawn McConnell		1		

Richard Knight replaced the injured Dave Jessup, as Wimbledon's number 1.

**Monday 6 June**  
**Birmingham 36 Wimbledon 42**  
 British League

Birmingham		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Phil Crump (G)	3	3	3	3	1*	3		16	1
2	John Jorgensen	1	1	2	1	2			7	0
3	Neil Evitts	<b>Rider Replacement</b>								
4	Shawn McConnell	F	1*	X	1				2	1
5	Andy Grahame	3	2	1	1	F, N			7	0
6	Karl Maier	0	0	0	2				2	0
7	Kent Nore	1	1*	0					2	1
8	Bruce Cribb									

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Alan Grahame (G)	2	3	3	3				11	0
2	Mike Ferreira	0	0	3	0				3	0
3	Kai Niemi	2	2	3	X				7	0
4	Ari Koponen	2	2*	0	1				5	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	1*	3	2	2				8	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	2*	X						2	1
7	Roger Johns	3	1*	0	2*				6	2
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1 60.2	1	Phil Crump		3	4	2
	2	John Jorgensen		1		
	1	Alan Grahame		2		
	2	Mike Ferreira		0	4	2

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8 62.3	2	John Jorgensen		2	3	3
	7	Kent Nore		1		
	2	Mike Ferreira		3		
	7	Roger Johns		0	22	26

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2 62.4	6	Karl Maier		0	1	5
	7	Kent Nore		1		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
	7	Roger Johns		3	5	7

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9 61.6 Rerun	5	Andy Grahame		1	1	5
	4	Shawn McConnell (ex)		X		
	3	Kai Niemi		3		
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Roger Johns	2	23	31

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3 61.9	5	Andy Grahame		3	3	3
	4	Shawn McConnell (fell)		F		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
	4	Ari Koponen		2	8	10

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10 61.3	1	Phil Crump		3	4	2
	2	John Jorgensen		1		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
	4	Ari Koponen		0	27	33

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4 61.1	3	Neil Evitts (r/r)	Phil Crump	3	3	3
	6	Karl Maier		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		2		
	7	Roger Johns		1	11	13

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11 61.0	3	Neil Evitts (r/r) Andy Grahame (f, ns)	John Jorgensen	2	3	3
	7	Kent Nore	Phil Crump	1		
	1	Alan Grahame		3		
	2	Mike Ferreira		0	30	36

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5 61.4	5	Andy Grahame		2	3	3
	4	Shawn McConnell		1		
	1	Alan Grahame		3		
	2	Mike Ferreira		0	14	16

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12 61.6 Rerun	1	Phil Crump		3	4	2
	4	Shawn McConnell		1		
	3	Kai Niemi (ex)		X		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	34	38

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6 60.9 Rerun	1	Phil Crump		3	4	2
	2	John Jorgensen		1		
	3	Kai Niemi		2		
	6	Kelvin Tatum (ex)		X	18	18

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13 61.6	3	Neil Evitts (r/r)	Karl Maier	2	2	4
	5	Andy Grahame	Kent Nore	0		
	1	Alan Grahame		3		
	4	Ari Koponen		1	36	42

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7 61.6	3	Neil Evitts (r/r)	Andy Grahame	1	1	5
	6	Karl Maier		0		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		
	4	Ari Koponen		2	19	23

Phil Crump rode as a Birmingham guest rider for Hans Nielsen who was in Poland for a rearranged World Pairs qualifying round; Alan Grahame rode as a Wimbledon guest rider for the injured Dave Jessup.  
 Kelvin Tatum withdrew from the meeting after his heat 6 fall.

**Wednesday 8 June**  
**Poole 47 Wimbledon 31**  
**League Cup (South)**

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Michael Lee	3	3	1	3				10	0
2	Stan Bear	0	2*	2	0				4	1
3	John Davis	3	3	3	3				12	0
4	Neil Middleditch	1	2*	0	2*				5	2
5	Kevin Smith	0	3	3	2*				8	1
6	Keith Millard	3	2*	1	1				7	1
7	Andy Campbell	0	1*						1	1
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Malcolm Simmons	2	1	3	2	0	1		9	0
2	Dave Jessup	Rider Replacement								
3	Kai Niemi	1*	0	1	1*	0			3	2
4	Mike Ferreira	2*	2	3	2	0			9	1
5	Ari Koponen	3	0	0	2*	1			6	1
6	Richard Knight	1*	0						1	1
7	Roger Johns	2	1	0					3	0
8	Phil Vance									

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Michael Lee		3	3	3
	2	Stan Bear		0		
65.1	1	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	2	Dave Jessup (r/r)	Kai Niemi	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Stan Bear		2	3	3
	7	Andy Campbell		1		
66.7	2	Dave Jessup (r/r)	Malcolm Simmons	3	29	19
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Keith Millard		3	3	3
	7	Andy Campbell		0		
66.7	6	Richard Knight		1	6	6
	7	Roger Johns		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Kevin Smith		3	3	3
	4	Neil Middleditch		0		
65.6	3	Kai Niemi		1	32	22
	6	Richard Knight	Malcolm Simmons	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Kevin Smith (f. rem)		0	1	5
	4	Neil Middleditch		1		
66.2	5	Ari Koponen		3	7	11
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Michael Lee		1	1	5
	2	Stan Bear		0		
66.8	5	Ari Koponen		2	33	27
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	John Davis		3	5	1
	6	Keith Millard		2		
66.3	3	Kai Niemi		0	12	12
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	John Davis		3	4	2
	7	Andy Campbell	Keith Millard	1		
66.7	1	Malcolm Simmons		0	37	29
	2	Dave Jessup (r/r)	Mike Ferreira	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Kevin Smith		3	5	1
	4	Neil Middleditch		2		
66.5	1	Malcolm Simmons		1	17	13
	2	Dave Jessup (r/r)	Ari Koponen	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Michael Lee		3	5	1
	4	Neil Middleditch		2		
67.1	3	Kai Niemi		0	42	30
	5	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Michael Lee		3	5	1
	2	Stan Bear		2		
66.5	3	Kai Niemi		1	22	14
	6	Richard Knight		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	John Davis		3	5	1
	5	Kevin Smith		2		
66.6	1	Malcolm Simmons		1	47	31
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	John Davis		3	4	2
	6	Keith Millard		1		
65.1	5	Ari Koponen		0	26	16
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		

Wimbledon decided to rest Kelvin Tatum for the league match at Poole.

**Thursday 9 June**  
**Wimbledon 46 Reading 32**  
 British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Kai Niemi	2	2	3	3				10	0
2	Ari Koponen	1*	0	2	0				3	1
3	Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3				12	0
4	Mike Ferreira	1	0	1*	1				3	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	3	2	2	2*				9	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	1					5	0
7	Roger Johns	2*	1*	1					4	2
8										

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	2	0			11	0
2	Steve Schofield (G)	0	1	0					1	0
3	Michael Lee (G)	2	1	3	3	M			9	0
4	Alan Grahame (G)	0	2	1*	0	1			4	1
5	Stanislav Urban	2	0	2	0				4	0
6	John Grahame	0	0						0	0
7	Peter Glanz	1	0	2					3	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
	1	Mitch Shirra		3	3	3
	2	Steve Schofield		0		
				58.3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Ari Koponen		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
	2	Steve Schofield		0		
	7	Peter Glanz	Michael Lee	3	27	21
				59.1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
	6	John Grahame		0	8	4
	7	Peter Glanz		1		
				59.4		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
	3	Michael Lee		3	30	24
	6	John Grahame		0		
				59.5		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	4	2
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
	5	Stanislav Urban		2	12	6
	4	Alan Grahame		0		
				59.0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
	5	Stanislav Urban		2	33	27
	4	Alan Grahame		1		
				60.0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
	3	Michael Lee		2	16	8
	7	Peter Glanz		0		
				58.4		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
	1	Mitch Shirra		2	37	29
	2	Steve Schofield	Alan Grahame	0		
				58.9		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	2	4
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
	1	Mitch Shirra		3	18	12
	2	Steve Schofield		1		
				59.1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12 Rerun 59.5	1	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
	3	Michael Lee (ex 2m)	Peter Glanz	2	41	31
	5	Stanislav Urban		0		
				59.5		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
	3	Michael Lee		1	20	16
	6	John Grahame	Mitch Shirra	3		
				59.2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
	1	Mitch Shirra		0	46	32
	4	Alan Grahame		1		
				59.4		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
	5	Stanislav Urban		0	24	18
	4	Alan Grahame		2		
				59.6		

As Sweden had a test match against Denmark Reading used guest riders for Jan Andersson and Pierre Brannefors; Booby Schwartz also missed this meeting due to a USA world Championship qualifying round; John Grahame replaced Tim Hunt as Reading number 6.

**Friday 10 June**  
**Hackney 43 Wimbledon 35**  
**1982 London Cup (Second Leg)**  
**Agg Scores: Wimbledon 85, Hackney 71**

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Larry Ross (G)	2	2	3	2				9	0
2	Barry Thomas	1*	1*	1	1				4	2
3	Bob Garrard	0	0						0	0
4	John Titman	1	1	1*	0				3	1
5	Jens Rasmussen	3	3	2	2*				10	1
6	Sean Willmott	2*	3	3	2	3			13	1
7	Martin Hagon	3	O	F					3	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Malcolm Simmons	3	2	0	1*	1			7	1
2	Richard Knight	0	0						0	0
3	Dave Jessup	1*	3	3	2	3			10	1
4	Roger Johns	0	1*	0					1	1
5	Mike Ferreira	2	2	2*	2	1*			9	2
6	Alan Mogridge	1	0						1	0
7	Kelvin Tatum	F	2	3	X				5	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Larry Ross		2	3	3
	2	Barry Thomas		1		
62.7	1	Malcolm Simmons		3	3	
	2	Richard Knight		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Barry Thomas		1	1	5
	7	Martin Hagon		0		
63.1	2	Richard Knight	Mike Ferreira	2	26	22
	7	Kelvin Tatum		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Sean Willmott		2	5	1
	7	Martin Hagon		3		
63.7	6	Alan Mogridge		1	8	4
	7	Kelvin Tatum (fell)		F		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Jens Rasmussen		2	3	3
	4	John Titman		1		
61.6 Rerun	3	Dave Jessup		3	29	25
	6	Alan Mogridge	Kelvin Tatum (f, ex)	X		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Jens Rasmussen		3	4	2
	4	John Titman		1		
64.1	5	Mike Ferreira		2	12	6
	4	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Larry Ross		3	4	2
	2	Barry Thomas		1		
64.2	5	Mike Ferreira		2	33	27
	4	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Bob Garrard		0	3	3
	6	Sean Willmott		3		
63.1	3	Dave Jessup		1	15	9
	7	Kelvin Tatum		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Bob Garrard		3	3	3
	7	Martin Hagon (fell)		F		
63.3	1	Malcolm Simmons		1	36	30
	2	Richard Knight	Dave Jessup	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Jens Rasmussen		3	4	2
	4	John Titman		1		
62.9	1	Malcolm Simmons		2	19	11
	2	Richard Knight		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Larry Ross		2	2	4
	4	John Titman		0		
64.0	3	Dave Jessup		3	38	34
	5	Mike Ferreira		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Larry Ross		2	3	3
	2	Barry Thomas		1		
62.9	3	Dave Jessup		3	22	14
	6	Alan Mogridge	Malcolm Simmons	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Bob Garrard	Sean Willmott	3	5	1
	5	Jens Rasmussen		2		
63.3	1	Malcolm Simmons		1	43	35
	4	Roger Johns	Alan Mogridge	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Bob Garrard		0	3	3
	6	Sean Willmott		3		
63.2	5	Mike Ferreira		2	25	17
	4	Roger Johns		1		

Due to the Sweden v Denmark test matches Finn Thomsen and Bo Petersen were missing from the Hackney team. Kai Niemi and Ari Koponen missed this meeting as they had returned to Norway after Wimbledon's meeting the previous night.

**Tuesday 14 June**  
**Leicester 50 Wimbledon 28**  
 British League

Leicester		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Neil Collins	3	1*	3	1				8	1
2	Steve Regeling	0	2	2*	0				4	1
3	Les Collins	3	3	3	3				12	0
4	Finn Jensen	2*	0	2*	3				7	2
5	Mark Courtney	3	2	3	2*				10	1
6	Rob Lightfoot	0	0						0	0
7	Joe Owen	3	1	3	2*				9	1
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	1*	3	1					5	1
2	Mike Ferreira	2	1	0	0				3	0
3	Kai Niemi	2	3	0	2	0			7	0
4	Ari Koponen	0	0	1					1	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	1	2	1*	2				6	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	2	0	1					3	0
7	Roger Johns	1*	1*	1	0				3	2
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Neil Collins		3	3	3
	2	Steve Regeling		0		
65.3	1	Dave Jessup		1	3	3
	2	Mike Ferreira		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Steve Regeling		2	5	1
	7	Joe Owen		3		
66.8	2	Mike Ferreira		0	28	20
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Rob Lightfoot		0	3	3
	7	Joe Owen		3		
66.7	6	Kelvin Tatum		2	6	6
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Mark Courtney		3	5	1
	4	Finn Jensen		2		
66.1	3	Kai Niemi		0	33	21
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Mark Courtney		3	5	1
	4	Finn Jensen		2		
65.6	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	11	7
	4	Ari Koponen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Neil Collins		3	3	3
	2	Steve Regeling		0		
66.5	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	36	24
	4	Ari Koponen	Kai Niemi	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Les Collins		3	3	3
	6	Rob Lightfoot		0		
65.2	3	Kai Niemi		2	14	10
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Les Collins		3	5	1
	7	Joe Owen		2		
66.8	1	Dave Jessup		1	41	25
	2	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Mark Courtney		2	2	4
	4	Finn Jensen		0		
65.7	1	Dave Jessup		3	16	14
	2	Mike Ferreira		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Neil Collins		1	4	2
	4	Finn Jensen		3		
66.2	3	Kai Niemi		0	45	27
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Neil Collins		1	3	3
	2	Steve Regeling		2		
65.7	3	Kai Niemi		3	19	17
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Les Collins		3	5	1
	5	Mark Courtney		2		
66.1	1	Dave Jessup	Roger Johns	0	50	28
	4	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Les Collins		3	4	2
	6	Rob Lightfoot	Joe Owen	1		
66.8	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	23	19
	4	Ari Koponen		0		

Steve Regeling moved from number 6 to number 2 in Leicester line-up; he was replaced at number 6 by Rob Lightfoot; Joe Owen replaced Colin Cook as Leicester number 7.

**Thursday 16 June**  
**Wimbledon 45 Eastbourne 33**  
 British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3				12	0
2	Ari Koponen	1	2*	2	0				5	1
3	Kai Niemi	3	3	3	3				12	0
4	Mike Ferreira	1*	1*	1*	1				4	3
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	2	2	0				6	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	R	1	0					1	0
7	Roger Johns	3	1	1*					5	1
8										

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Paul Woods	2	3	3	2	1*			11	1
2	Rene Christiansen	0	0	1*					1	1
3	John Eskildsen	2	1	0	R				3	0
4	Finn Thomsen (G)	3	R	3	2	2			10	0
5	Anders Eriksson	0	2	1*	2				5	1
6	Trevor Geer	1*	0						1	1
7	Mike Lanham	2	0	0					2	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
58.2	1	Paul Woods		2	4	2
	2	Rene Christiansen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Ari Koponen		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
59.9	2	Rene Christiansen	Paul Woods	3	29	19
	7	Mike Lanham		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum (ef)		R	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		3		
59.4	6	Trevor Geer		1	7	5
	7	Mike Lanham		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.3	3	John Eskildsen		0	32	22
	6	Trevor Geer	Finn Thomsen	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
58.8	5	Anders Eriksson		0	10	8
	4	Finn Thomsen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
59.1	5	Anders Eriksson		1	35	25
	4	Finn Thomsen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Roger Johns	1		
58.5	3	John Eskildsen		2	14	10
	7	Mike Lanham		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		0		
59.3	1	Paul Woods		2	38	28
	2	Rene Christiansen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.3	1	Paul Woods		3	17	13
	2	Rene Christiansen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.6	3	John Eskildsen (ef)		R	42	30
	5	Anders Eriksson		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
59.8	3	John Eskildsen		1	22	14
	6	Trevor Geer		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0		
59.0	1	Paul Woods		1	45	33
	4	Finn Thomsen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
60.0	5	Anders Eriksson	John Eskildsen	2	26	16
	4	Finn Thomsen (ef)		R		

The Wimbledon programme had printed Mike Lanham as Eastbourne number 5, and Anders Eriksson as Eastbourne number 7. Eastbourne long-term injuries Kelly Moran and Ron Preston both missed this meeting.



**Saturday 18 June**  
**Ipswich 47 Wimbledon 31**  
 British League

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Billy Sanders	3	3	2	3				11	0
2	Nigel Flatman	2*	R	1	1*				4	2
3	Dennis Sigalos	3	3	3	3				12	0
4	Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	1	2*				9	1
5	Preben Eriksen	2*	1	0	2*				5	1
6	Andy Hibbs	1	2*	0					3	1
7	Andy Hines	3	F	0					3	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	1	2	3	1*	1			7	1
2	Ari Koponen	0	0						0	0
3	Kai Niemi	1	2	2*	1				6	1
4	Mike Ferreira	0	1*	R	0				1	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	1	2	3	0				6	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	2	1*	3	2				8	1
7	Roger Johns	0	0	2*					2	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Billy Sanders		3	5	1
	2	Nigel Flatman		2		
61.8	1	Dave Jessup		1	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Nigel Flatman		1	1	5
	7	Andy Hines (fell)		F		
62.7	2	<del>Ari Koponen</del>	Dave Jessup	3	30	18
	7	Roger Johns		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Andy Hibbs		1	4	2
	7	Andy Hines		3		
62.7	6	Kelvin Tatum		2	9	3
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Preben Eriksen		0	1	5
	4	Jeremy Doncaster		1		
63.2	3	Kai Niemi		2	31	23
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Preben Eriksen		2	5	1
	4	Jeremy Doncaster		3		
61.7	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	14	4
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Billy Sanders		2	3	3
	2	Nigel Flatman		1		
62.1	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	34	26
	4	Mike Ferreira (ef)		R		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	5	1
	6	Andy Hibbs		2		
63.1	3	Kai Niemi		1	19	5
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	3	3
	7	Andy Hines		0		
61.9	1	Dave Jessup		1	37	29
	2	<del>Ari Koponen</del>	Kelvin Tatum	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Preben Eriksen		1	4	2
	4	Jeremy Doncaster		3		
61.9	1	Dave Jessup		2	23	7
	2	Ari Koponen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Billy Sanders		3	5	1
	4	Jeremy Doncaster		2		
62.0	3	Kai Niemi		1	42	30
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Billy Sanders		3	3	3
	2	Nigel Flatman (ef)		R		
61.4	3	Kai Niemi		2	26	10
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	5	1
	5	Preben Eriksen		2		
62.7	1	Dave Jessup		1	47	31
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Dennis Sigalos		3	3	3
	6	Andy Hibbs		0		
62.3	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	29	13
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		

Thursday 23 June  
**Wimbledon 45 Halifax 33**  
 British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	3	2	3				10	0
2	Ari Koponen	1*	2*	3	0				6	2
3	Kai Niemi	3	T	3	2				8	0
4	Mike Ferreira	1	2	3	2*				8	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	3	0	2*	1*				6	2
6	Kelvin Tatum	2	R	2					4	0
7	Roger Johns	1*	0	1	1				3	1
8										

Halifax		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Kenny Carter	3	3	3	2	3			14	0
2	Martin Dixon	0	1	2	0				3	0
3	Steve Baker	2	1	1	0				4	0
4	Steve Finch	0	1	0					1	0
5	Doug Wyer	2	3	1	1				7	0
6	Eric Boocock	0	0						0	0
7	Craig Pendlebury	3	1*	0	0				4	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
58.5	1	Kenny Carter		3	3	3
	2	Martin Dixon		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Ari Koponen		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
60.3	2	Martin Dixon		2	26	22
	7	Craig Pendlebury		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
60.2	6	Eric Boocock		0	6	6
	7	Craig Pendlebury		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
60.0	3	Steve Baker		1	31	23
	6	Eric Boocock		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	4	2
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.4	5	Doug Wyer		2	10	8
	4	Steve Finch		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		2	2	4
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
59.6	5	Doug Wyer		1	33	27
	4	Steve Finch	Kenny Carter	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum (fell)		F		
57.8	3	Steve Baker		2	13	11
	7	Craig Pendlebury		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
59.3	1	Kenny Carter		2	37	29
	2	Martin Dixon		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		0	2	4
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
58.6	1	Kenny Carter		3	15	15
	2	Martin Dixon		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
60.5	3	Steve Baker		0	42	30
	5	Doug Wyer		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
59.2	3	Steve Baker		1	20	16
	6	Eric Boocock		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
59.2	1	Kenny Carter		3	45	33
	4	Steve Finch		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi (ex, T)	Roger Johns	0	2	4
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
59.8	5	Doug Wyer		3	22	20
	4	Steve Finch		1		

**Saturday 25 June**  
**Swindon 34 Wimbledon 44**  
 Speedway Star KO Cup, First Round (First Leg)

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Phil Crump	2	3	3	3	2	2		15	0
2	Per Serensen	0	0						0	0
3	Steve Gresham	2	0	0					2	0
4	Malcolm Holloway	1	1	2	1	0			5	0
5	Bjorn Andersson	Rider Replacement								
6	Alf Busk	1*	0	0					1	1
7	Phil Herne	2	3	0	2*	1	3		11	1
8	Steve Bishop	0							0	0

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	2*	3	2				10	1
2	Ari Koponen	1	3	1	2*				7	1
3	Kai Niemi	3	1*	2	1				7	1
4	Mike Ferreira	0	1	1	1*				3	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3				11	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	2	0					5	0
7	Roger Johns	0	1	F					1	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Phil Crump		2	2	4
	2	Per Serensen		0		
	1	Dave Jessup		3	2	4
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
69.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	<del>Per Serensen</del>	Phil Crump	3	5	1
	7	Phil Herne		2		
	2	Ari Koponen		1	22	26
	7	Roger Johns (fell)		F		
69.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Alf Busk		1	3	3
	7	Phil Herne		2		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	5	7
	7	Roger Johns		0		
68.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Bjorn Andersson (r/r)	Phil Crump	3	4	2
	4	Malcolm Holloway		1		
	3	Kai Niemi		2	26	28
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		
68.1						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Bjorn Andersson (r/r)	Phil Herne	3	4	2
	4	Malcolm Holloway		3		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	9	9
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
68.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Phil Crump		2	2	4
	2	Per Serensen		0		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	28	32
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
68.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Steve Gresham		2	2	4
	6	Alf Busk		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		3	11	13
	7	Roger Johns		1		
67.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Steve Gresham		0	1	5
	7	Phil Herne		1		
	1	Dave Jessup		3	29	37
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
68.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Bjorn Andersson (r/r)	Steve Gresham	0	1	5
	4	Malcolm Holloway		1		
	1	Dave Jessup		2	12	18
	2	Ari Koponen		3		
68.5						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Phil Crump		2	2	4
	4	Malcolm Holloway		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		1	31	41
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		
68.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Phil Crump		3	3	3
	2	Per Serensen		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		1	15	21
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
68.1						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Steve Gresham		0	3	3
	5	Bjorn Andersson (r/r)	Phil Herne	3		
	1	Dave Jessup		2	34	44
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
69.1						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	<del>Steve Gresham</del>	Malcolm Holloway	2	2	4
	6	Alf Busk		0		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	17	25
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
68.6						

Sunday 26 June  
**Denmark 35 USA 31 England 26 Sweden 4**  
 World Team Cup Intercontinental Final  
 Raced at Wimbledon

England		1	2	3	4	Pts	T.Pts
1	Peter Collins	0				0	26
2	Kenny Carter	2	2	1	2	7	
3	Chris Morton	3	2	2	1	8	
4	Simon Wigg	1	1	1		3	
Res	Dave Jessup	2	2	3	1	8	

USA		1	2	3	4	Pts	T.Pts
1	Dennis Sigalos	2	1	3	3	9	31
2	Bobby Schwartz	2	3	0	1	6	
3	Kelly Moran	2	X			2	
4	Shawn Moran	3	3	2	2	10	
Res	Lance King	3	1			4	

Denmark		1	2	3	4	Pts	T.Pts
1	Ole Olsen	1				1	35
2	Erik Gundersen	3	3	3	3	12	
3	Tommy Knudsen	0	1	2	2	5	
4	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	12	
Res	Finn Thomsen	2	1	2		5	

Sweden		1	2	3	4	Pts	T.Pts
1	Jan Andersson	1	1	0	0	2	4
2	Lillebror Johansson	0	0			0	
3	Tommy Nilsson	0	0	1	0	1	
4	Pierre Brannefors	1	0	0	0	1	
Res	Anders Eriksson	0	0			0	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
1 NTR 56.8	4	Hans Nielsen		1	ENG	USA
	1	Dennis Sigalos		2	1	2
	4	Simon Wigg		3	DMK	SWE
	2	Lillebror Johansson		0	3	0

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
9	4	Shawn Moran		2	ENG	USA
	4	Simon Wigg		1	14	18
	2	Erik Gundersen		3	DMK	SWE
	1	Jan Andersson		0	19	3

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
2 57.1	2	Bobby Schwartz		2	ENG	USA
	3	Chris Morton		3	4	4
	1	Jan Andersson		1	DMK	SWE
	3	Tommy Knudsen		0	3	1

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
10 57.7	2	Lillebror Johansson	Anders Eriksson	0	ENG	USA
	3	Kelly Moran	Lance King	3	16	21
	1	Ole Olsen	Finn Thomsen	1	DMK	SWE
	3	Chris Morton		2	20	3

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
3 57.0	2	Kenny Carter		2	ENG	USA
	1	Ole Olsen		1	6	7
	4	Shawn Moran		3	DMK	SWE
	3	Tommy Nilsson		0	4	1

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
11 57.9	1	Dennis Sigalos		3	ENG	USA
	3	Tommy Knudsen		2	17	24
	2	Kenny Carter		1	DMK	SWE
	4	Pierre Brannefors		0	22	3

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
4 57.0	3	Kelly Moran		2	ENG	USA
	1	Peter Collins		0	6	9
	4	Pierre Brannefors		1	DMK	SWE
	2	Erik Gundersen		3	7	2

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
12 58.8	3	Tommy Nilsson		1	ENG	USA
	2	Bobby Schwartz		0	19	24
	4	Hans Nielsen		3	DMK	SWE
	1	Peter Collins	Dave Jessup	2	25	4

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
5 57.5	1	Ole Olsen	Finn Thomsen	2	ENG	USA
	4	Pierre Brannefors		0	7	12
	2	Bobby Schwartz		3	DMK	SWE
	4	Simon Wigg		1	9	2

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
13 58.1	4	Pierre Brannefors		0	ENG	USA
	4	Shawn Moran		2	20	26
	3	Chris Morton		1	DMK	SWE
	4	Hans Nielsen		3	28	4

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
6 NTR 56.7	3	Chris Morton		2	ENG	USA
	2	Erik Gundersen		3	9	13
	3	Tommy Nilsson		0	DMK	SWE
	1	Dennis Sigalos		1	12	2

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
14 58.4	4	Simon Wigg	Dave Jessup	3	ENG	USA
	3	Tommy Nilsson		0	23	27
	3	Tommy Knudsen		2	DMK	SWE
	3	Kelly Moran	Lance King	1	30	4

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
7 Rerun 57.0	1	Jan Andersson		1	ENG	USA
	4	Hans Nielsen		3	11	13
	3	Kelly Moran (f, ex)		X	DMK	SWE
	2	Kenny Carter		2	15	3

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
15 57.5	2	Erik Gundersen		3	ENG	USA
	2	Kenny Carter		2	25	28
	2	Lillebror Johansson	Anders Eriksson	0	DMK	SWE
	2	Bobby Schwartz		1	33	4

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
8 57.4	3	Tommy Knudsen		1	ENG	USA
	2	Lillebror Johansson		0	13	16
	1	Peter Collins	Dave Jessup	2	DMK	SWE
	4	Shawn Moran		3	16	3

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	ENG	USA
16 57.5	1	Peter Collins	Dave Jessup	1	ENG	USA
	1	Jan Andersson		0	26	31
	1	Dennis Sigalos		3	DMK	SWE
	1	Ole Olsen	Finn Thomsen	2	35	4

Lillebror Johansson replaced Bjorn Andersson as Sweden's number 2 rider, Anders Eriksson replaced Lillebror Johansson as the Sweden's reserve rider.

This is the first meeting at Wimbledon speedway when all races were won under 59 seconds.

It is strange that Wimbledon 1983 programmes never acknowledged Erik Gundersen 56.7 secs new track record in any later Wimbledon programmes including 1984 onwards. Erik's time is confirmed by other Wimbledon programmes of this meeting, I possess, and the Speedway Star magazine meeting report.

Thursday 30 June  
**Wimbledon 46 Swindon 32**  
 Speedway Star KO Cup, First Round (Second Leg)  
 Agg Scores: Wimbledon 90, Swindon 66

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	3	1*	2				9	1
2	Ari Koponen	1	0	0	2				3	0
3	Kai Niemi	3	3	3	1	8			10	1
4	Mike Ferreira	1*	2*	2*	1*				6	4
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	2				10	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	X							0	0
7	Roger Johns	2	2*	2*	1	1			8	2
8										

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Phil Crump	2	1	2*	2	3			10	1
2	Per Sorensen	0	0	0					0	0
3	Steve Gresham	1	F	0					1	0
4	Malcolm Holloway	0	1	0	0				1	0
5	Finn Thomsen (G)	3	1*	0	3	3			10	1
6	Alf Busk	1	2	1					4	0
7	Phil Herne	3	0	3					6	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
59.2	1	Phil Crump		2	4	2
	2	Per Sorensen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Ari Koponen		0	1	5
	7	Roger Johns		1		
60.0	2	Per Sorensen	Phil Crump	2	28	20
	7	Phil Herne		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum (f, ex)		X	2	4
	7	Roger Johns		2		
60.0	6	Alf Busk		1	6	6
	7	Phil Herne		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
60.4	3	Steve Gresham (fell)		F	33	21
	6	Alf Busk		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.1	5	Finn Thomsen		3	9	9
	4	Malcolm Holloway		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		1	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
60.1	5	Finn Thomsen		3	36	24
	4	Malcolm Holloway		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Roger Johns	2		
60.1	3	Steve Gresham		1	14	10
	7	Phil Herne		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
59.6	1	Phil Crump		2	40	26
	2	Per Sorensen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
59.8	1	Phil Crump		1	19	11
	2	Per Sorensen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.1	3	Steve Gresham		0	43	29
	5	Finn Thomsen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
59.9	3	Steve Gresham	Finn Thomsen	1	22	14
	6	Alf Busk		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
59.6	1	Phil Crump		3	46	32
	4	Malcolm Holloway		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Roger Johns	2		
59.7	5	Finn Thomsen		0	27	15
	4	Malcolm Holloway		1		

Kelvin Tatum withdrew from the meeting after his heat 2 fall. Swindon used Finn Thomsen as a guest for thr injured Bjorn Andersson.

**Saturday 2 July**  
**Belle Vue 50 Wimbledon 28**  
**League Cup Semi Final (First Leg)**

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Larry Ross	2*	1*	2*	2				7	3
2	Louis Carr	3	2	0	3				8	0
3	Chris Morton	3	3	3					12	0
4	Rod Hunter	0	1						1	0
5	Peter Collins	3	3	3	1				10	0
6	Kenny McKinna	2*	1	1	1*				5	2
7	Andy Smith	3	3	1	0				7	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	R	R	2	1*	2			5	1
2	Ari Koponen	1	2	2	0				5	0
3	Kai Niemi	2	3	1*	0	R			6	1
4	Mike Ferreira	1*	0	0					1	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	2	2	1	3			10	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	1	0						1	0
7	Roger Johns	0	0						0	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Larry Ross		2	5	1
	2	Louis Carr		3		
69.6	1	Dave Jessup (ef)		R	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Louis Carr		0	3	3
	7	Andy Smith		3		
70.0	2	Ari Koponen		2	31	17
	7	Roger Johns	Kai Niemi	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kenny McKinna		2	5	1
	7	Andy Smith		3		
69.8	6	Kelvin Tatum		1	10	2
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Peter Collins		3	4	2
	4	Rod Hunter	Andy Smith	1		
69.2	3	Kai Niemi		0	35	19
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Dave Jessup	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Peter Collins		3	3	3
	4	Rod Hunter		0		
70.6	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	13	5
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Larry Ross		2	5	1
	2	Louis Carr		3		
69.2	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	40	20
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Chris Morton		3	4	2
	6	Kenny McKinna		1		
70.2	3	Kai Niemi		2	17	7
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Chris Morton		3	3	3
	7	Andy Smith		0		
69.6	1	Dave Jessup		1	43	23
	2	Ari Koponen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Peter Collins		3	4	2
	4	Rod Hunter		1		
69.8	1	Dave Jessup (ef)		R	21	9
	2	Ari Koponen	Malcolm Simmons	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Larry Ross		2	3	3
	4	Rod Hunter	Kenny McKinna	1		
69.8	3	Kai Niemi (ef)		R	46	26
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Larry Ross		1	3	3
	2	Louis Carr		2		
70.0	3	Kai Niemi		3	24	12
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Chris Morton		3	4	2
	5	Peter Collins		1		
69.6	1	Dave Jessup		2	50	28
	4	Mike Ferreira	Ari Koponen	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Chris Morton		3	4	2
	6	Kenny McKinna		1		
69.8	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	28	14
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Thursday 5 July  
**Wimbledon 42.5 Belle Vue 35.5**  
 League Cup Semi Final (Second Leg)  
 Agg Scores: Belle Vue 85.5, Wimbledon 70.5

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3				11	0
2	Ari Koponen	1*	1	1*	0				3	2
3	Kai Niemi	2	1*	3	1*				7	2
4	Mike Ferreira	1*	0	3	1.5				5.5	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	2	R	2				6	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	X	1*	2					3	1
7	Roger Johns	3	2	2*					7	1
8										

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Peter Carr	0	1	0	0				1	0
2	Chris Morton	3	3	3	1				10	0
3	Larry Ross	3	2	2	1.5				8.5	0
4	Peter Collins	3	3	2	3				11	0
5	Louis Carr	X	0	1	0				1	0
6	Kenny McKinna	1*	0	1*					2	2
7	Andy Smith	2	0	0					2	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
	1	Peter Carr		0	3	3
	2	Chris Morton		2		
57.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Ari Koponen		1	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		2		
	2	Chris Morton		3	24	24
	7	Andy Smith		0		
60.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum (ex, foul riding)		X	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		3		
	6	Kenny McKinna (awarded)		1	6	6
	7	Andy Smith		2		
59.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons (ef)		R	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
	3	Larry Ross		2	27	27
	6	Kenny McKinna		1		
60.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
	5	Louis Carr (f, ex)		X	9	9
	4	Peter Collins		3		
59.1						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
	5	Louis Carr		1	30	30
	4	Peter Collins		2		
59.5						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
	3	Larry Ross		3	12	12
	7	Andy Smith		0		
58.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
	1	Peter Carr		0	35	31
	2	Chris Morton		1		
59.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	2	4
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
	1	Peter Carr		1	14	16
	2	Chris Morton		3		
59.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	4.5	1.5
	4	Mike Ferreira		1.5		
	3	Larry Ross		1.5	39.5	32.5
	5	Louis Carr		0		
60.1						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
	3	Larry Ross		2	18	18
	6	Kenny McKinna		0		
59.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
	1	Peter Carr		0	42.5	35.5
	4	Peter Collins		3		
60.5						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
	5	Louis Carr		0	21	21
	4	Peter Collins		3		
60.1						

Saturday 9 July  
**King's Lynn 32 Wimbledon 46**  
 British League

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	John Louis	0	M	0	1	3			4	0
2	Mel Taylor	1	0						1	0
3	Gordon Kennett	3	2	3	3	2			13	0
4	Kevin Jolly	1	2	2	1	1			7	0
5	Richard Hellsen	0	0						0	0
6	Keith Bloxsome	3	1	2	0	0			6	0
7	Colin Richardson	1	0						1	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Billy Sanders (G)	2*	3	2	3				10	1
2	Ari Koponen	3	1	3	1*				8	1
3	Kai Niemi	2	3	2	T				7	0
4	Mike Ferreira	3	3	3	1				10	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	1	2*	2				9	2
6	Kelvin Tatum	2	1	1	0	0			4	0
7	Roger Johns	0	0						0	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	John Louis		0	1	5
	2	Mel Taylor		1		
65.4	1	Billy Sanders		2	1	5
	2	Ari Koponen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	<del>Mel Taylor</del>	Kevin Jolly	2	2	4
	7	Colin Richardson		0		
66.4	2	Ari Koponen		3	18	30
	7	<del>Roger Johns</del>	Kelvin Tatum	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Keith Bloxsome		3	4	2
	7	Colin Richardson		1		
65.2	6	Kelvin Tatum		2	5	7
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	<del>Richard Hellsen</del>	Gordon Kennett	3	4	2
	4	Kevin Jolly		1		
66.0	3	Kai Niemi		2	22	32
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Richard Hellsen		0	1	5
	4	Kevin Jolly		1		
65.8	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	6	12
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	John Louis		1	1	5
	2	<del>Mel Taylor</del>	Richard Hellsen (ef)	R		
66.2	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	23	37
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Gordon Kennett		3	4	2
	6	Keith Bloxsome		1		
65.0	3	Kai Niemi		2	10	14
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Gordon Kennett		3	3	3
	7	<del>Colin Richardson</del>	Keith Bloxsome	0		
65.6	1	Billy Sanders		2	26	40
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Richard Hellsen		0	2	4
	4	Kevin Jolly		2		
64.8	1	Billy Sanders		3	12	18
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	John Louis		3	4	2
	4	Kevin Jolly		1		
65.0 Rerun	3	Kai Niemi (ex, T)	Kelvin Tatum	0	30	42
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	John Louis (ex, 2m)	Keith Bloxsome	2	2	4
	2	Mel Taylor		0		
66.0 Rerun	3	Kai Niemi		3	14	22
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Gordon Kennett		2	2	4
	5	<del>Richard Hellsen</del>	Keith Bloxsome	0		
65.0	1	Billy Sanders		3	32	46
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		

Billy Sanders, rode as a Wimbledon guest as he was representing England in the World Team Cup Continental Final, at Abensberg, Germany. This league match was later declared void after it was discovered that Mike Ferreira had used an oversized carburettor during the meeting.



Thursday 14 July  
Wimbledon 43 Poole 35  
British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	R	3	0	3				6	0
2	Ari Koponen	2	0	0					2	0
3	Kai Niemi	2*	1*	1	1*				5	3
4	Mike Ferreira	2*	2	0	0				4	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	3	1*	2	2				8	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	2	3	3			14	0
7	Roger Johns	2*	1						3	1
8										

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Michael Lee	3	3	3	2	3			14	0
2	Andy Campbell	1	0	0					1	0
3	John Davis	1	2	3	3	2			11	0
4	Kevin Smith	1	0	2	0				3	0
5	Brian Jakobsen	0	1*						1	1
6	Neil Middleditch	1	1*	2*	1	1*			6	3
7	Vaclav Verner	0	0						0	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup (ef)		R	2	4
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
58.7	1	Michael Lee		3	2	4
	2	Andy Campbell		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Ari Koponen		0	1	5
	7	Roger Johns		1		
60.1	2	Andy Campbell	John Davis	3	27	21
	7	Vaclav Verner	Neil Middleditch	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
59.0	6	Neil Middleditch		1	7	5
	7	Vaclav Verner		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	2	4
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
60.0	3	John Davis		3	29	25
	6	Neil Middleditch		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
60.2	5	Brian Jakobsen		0	12	6
	4	Kevin Smith		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		0	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen	Kelvin Tatum	3		
59.6	5	Brian Jakobsen		1	32	28
	4	Kevin Smith		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		2	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
58.6	3	John Davis		1	17	7
	7	Vaclav Verner		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		1	4	2
	7	Roger Johns	Kelvin Tatum	3		
60.2	1	Michael Lee		2	36	30
	2	Andy Campbell		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
58.9	1	Michael Lee		3	20	10
	2	Andy Campbell		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
60.3	3	John Davis		2	39	33
	5	Brian Jakobsen	Neil Middleditch	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
59.7	3	John Davis		2	23	13
	6	Neil Middleditch		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
59.8	1	Michael Lee		3	42	36
	4	Kevin Smith		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
59.1	5	Brian Jakobsen	Michael Lee	3	26	16
	4	Kevin Smith		0		

Tuesday 19 July  
**Crayford 37 Wimbledon 59**  
 Inter League Challenge

Crayford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Barry Thomas	2	1*	3	0	2	F		8	1
2	Alan Mogridge	0	2	X	3	0			5	0
3	Paul Bosley	2	0	3	2	0	1		8	0
4	Kevin Teager	1	0	0	0				1	0
5	Alan Sage	F	2	1	0				3	0
6	Trevor Banks	1*	1*						2	2
7	Andy Galvin	2	3	1	3	1			10	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Malcolm Simmons	3	3	2	3	2*			13	1
2	Ari Koponen	1	1	2	0	1*			5	1
3	Kai Niemi	3	3	3	3	3			15	0
4	Kelvin Tatum	2*	2	2	1	3			10	1
5	Mike Ferreira	3	1*	1*	1	2*			8	3
6	Roger Johns	3	0	2*	2				7	1
7	Phil Vance	0	0	1*					1	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
1	1	Barry Thomas		2	2	4
	2	Alan Mogridge		0		
57.7	1	Malcolm Simmons		3	2	4
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
9	5	Alan Sage		1	1	5
	4	Kevin Teager		0		
59.2	3	Kai Niemi		3	21	33
	6	Roger Johns		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
2	6	Trevor Banks		1	3	3
	7	Andy Galvin		2		
58.0	6	Roger Johns		3	5	7
	7	Phil Vance		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
10	1	Barry Thomas (f, rem)		0	3	3
	2	Alan Mogridge		3		
58.7	5	Mike Ferreira		1	24	36
	4	Kelvin Tatum		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
3	5	Alan Sage (fell)		F	1	5
	4	Kevin Teager		1		
57.9	5	Mike Ferreira		3	6	12
	4	Kelvin Tatum		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
11	3	Paul Bosley		3	4	2
	7	Andy Galvin		1		
58.1	1	Malcolm Simmons		2	28	38
	2	Ari Koponen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
4	3	Paul Bosley		2	3	3
	5	Alan Sage	Trevor Banks	1		
58.1	3	Kai Niemi		3	9	15
	7	Phil Vance		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
12	1	Barry Thomas		2	2	4
	4	Kevin Teager		0		
57.3	3	Kai Niemi		3	30	42
	5	Mike Ferreira		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
5	5	Alan Sage		2	2	4
	4	Kevin Teager		0		
58.2	1	Malcolm Simmons		3	11	19
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
13	3	Paul Bosley		2	2	4
	5	Alan Sage		0		
57.6	1	Malcolm Simmons		3	32	46
	4	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
6	1	Barry Thomas		1	3	3
	2	Alan Mogridge		2		
57.6	3	Kai Niemi		3	14	22
	6	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
14	2	Alan Mogridge		0	3	3
	6	<del>Trevor Banks</del>	Andy Galvin	3		
58.2	2	Ari Koponen		1	35	49
	6	Roger Johns		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
7	3	Paul Bosley		0	3	3
	6	<del>Trevor Banks</del>	Barry Thomas	3		
57.4	5	Mike Ferreira		1	17	25
	4	Kelvin Tatum		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
15	3	Paul Bosley		0	1	5
	5	Alan Sage	Andy Galvin	1		
58.0	3	Kai Niemi		3	36	54
	5	Mike Ferreira		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
8	2	Alan Mogridge (f, ex)		X	3	3
	7	Andy Galvin		3		
57.4	2	Ari Koponen		2	20	28
	7	Phil Vance		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
16	1	Barry Thomas (fell)		F	1	5
	4	<del>Kevin Teager</del>	Paul Bosley	1		
57.5	1	Malcolm Simmons		2	37	59
	4	Kelvin Tatum		3		

Thursday 21 July  
**Wimbledon 38 Coventry 40**  
 Speedway Star KO Cup, Quarter Final (First Leg)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	3	2	3				10	0
2	Ari Koponen	1*	1	3	1*				6	2
3	Kai Niemi	0	2	0	2				4	0
4	Mike Ferreira	0	2	3	0				5	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	R	1	1				4	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	0	1				7	0
7	Roger Johns	1	1						2	0
8										

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Ole Olsen	3	3	2*	3				11	1
2	Sam Nikolajsen	0	1	2	3				6	0
3	Gary Guglielmi	2	2	X	2				6	0
4	Steve Bastable	1	1	3	0				5	0
5	Finn Thomsen (G)	3	3	0	1*				7	1
6	Rick Miller	2	0	0					2	0
7	Kevin Hawkins	0	1*	0	2				3	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
58.2	1	Ole Olsen		3	3	3
	2	Sam Nikolajsen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Ari Koponen		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
60.1	2	Sam Nikolajsen		2	24	24
	7	Kevin Hawkins		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
58.4	6	Rick Miller		2	7	5
	7	Kevin Hawkins		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	4	2
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
60.0	3	Gary Guglielmi (ex, ds)	Kevin Hawkins	2	28	26
	6	Rick Miller		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	2	4
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
59.3	5	Finn Thomsen		3	9	9
	4	Steve Bastable		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
59.1	5	Finn Thomsen		0	31	29
	4	Steve Bastable		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Kai Niemi		0	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
58.8	3	Gary Guglielmi		2	12	12
	7	Kevin Hawkins		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Kai Niemi		0	1	5
	7	Roger Johns	Kelvin Tatum	1		
60.0	1	Ole Olsen		2	32	34
	2	Sam Nikolajsen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons (ef)		R	2	4
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
59.2	1	Ole Olsen		3	14	16
	2	Sam Nikolajsen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
59.8	3	Gary Guglielmi		2	35	37
	5	Finn Thomsen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
58.9	3	Gary Guglielmi		2	18	18
	6	Rick Miller		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
60.3	1	Ole Olsen		3	38	40
	4	Steve Bastable		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		
59.4	5	Finn Thomsen		3	20	22
	4	Steve Bastable		1		

Coventry used Finn Thomsen as a guest rider for the injured Tommy Knudsen.

Saturday 23 July  
**Coventry 44 Wimbledon 34**  
 Speedway Star KO Cup, Quarter Final (Second Leg)  
 Agg Scores: Coventry 84, Wimbledon 72

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Ole Olsen	2	3	3	3				11	0
2	Sam Nikolajsen	1*	0	3	1				5	1
3	Gary Guglielmi	2	3	1	2				8	0
4	Steve Bastable	2*	3	1*	1				7	2
5	Tommy Knudsen	3	2*	2	1*				8	2
6	Kevin Hawkins	3	0	0					3	0
7	Rick Miller	1	1	0					2	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Ari Koponen	3	1	2*	3				9	1
2	Malcolm Simmons	R	0	3					3	0
3	Dave Jessup	3	2	3	2	0			10	0
4	Kai Niemi	0	2	2	0	0			4	0
5	Mike Ferreira	1	1*	2					4	1
6	Roger Johns	2	1*	0					3	1
7	Kelvin Tatum	R	1	0					1	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Ole Olsen		2	3	3
	2	Sam Nikolajsen		1		
62.9	1	Ari Koponen		3	3	3
	2	Malcolm Simmons (ef)		R		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Sam Nikolajsen		3	4	2
	7	Rick Miller		1		
64.1	2	Malcolm Simmons	Kai Niemi	2	29	19
	7	Kelvin Tatum		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kevin Hawkins		3	4	2
	7	Rick Miller		1		
63.4	6	Roger Johns		2	7	5
	7	Kelvin Tatum (ef)		R		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Tommy Knudsen		2	3	3
	4	Steve Bastable		1		
64.0	3	Dave Jessup		3	32	22
	6	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Tommy Knudsen		3	5	1
	4	Steve Bastable		2		
63.2	5	Mike Ferreira		1	12	6
	4	Kai Niemi		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Ole Olsen		3	4	2
	2	Sam Nikolajsen		1		
64.6	5	Mike Ferreira	Dave Jessup	2	36	24
	4	Kai Niemi		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Gary Guglielmi		2	2	4
	6	Kevin Hawkins		0		
63.1	3	Dave Jessup		3	14	10
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Gary Guglielmi		1	1	5
	7	Rick Miller		0		
64.5	1	Ari Koponen		2	37	29
	2	Malcolm Simmons		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Tommy Knudsen		2	5	1
	4	Steve Bastable		3		
63.2	1	Ari Koponen		1	19	11
	2	Malcolm Simmons		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Ole Olsen		3	4	2
	4	Steve Bastable		1		
64.8	3	Dave Jessup		0	41	31
	5	Mike Ferreira		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Ole Olsen		3	3	3
	2	Sam Nikolajsen		0		
63.5	3	Dave Jessup		2	22	14
	6	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Gary Guglielmi		2	3	3
	5	Tommy Knudsen		1		
65.0	1	Ari Koponen		3	44	34
	4	Kai Niemi		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Gary Guglielmi		3	3	3
	6	Kevin Hawkins		0		
64.2	5	Mike Ferreira		1	25	17
	4	Kai Niemi		2		

**Thursday 28 July**  
**Wimbledon 50 Belle Vue 28**  
 British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	0	3	3	3				9	0
2	Ari Koponen	1	0	1*	0				2	1
3	Kai Niemi	3	2*	3	2*				10	2
4	Mike Ferreira	3	1	3	1				8	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	3	2*	3				10	2
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3					7	0
7	Roger Johns	2*	2	2*					6	2
8										

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Chris Morton	2*	2	1*	1	1			7	2
2	Louis Carr	3	0	0	0				3	0
3	Peter Collins	2	2	1	2	2			9	0
4	Peter Carr	1	0	0					1	0
5	Larry Ross	0	1	3	1*	0			5	1
6	Kenny McKinna	F	0						0	0
7	Andy Smith	1	0						1	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Dave Jessup		0	1	5
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
59.2	1	Chris Morton		2	1	5
	2	Louis Carr		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Ari Koponen		1	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		2		
59.7	2	Louis Carr		0	30	18
	7	Andy Smith	Larry Ross	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
58.8	6	Kenny McKinna (fell)		F	6	6
	7	Andy Smith		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
59.7	3	Peter Collins		1	35	19
	6	Kenny McKinna		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
59.5	5	Larry Ross (f, rem)		0	11	7
	4	Peter Carr		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
58.6	5	Larry Ross		1	38	22
	4	Peter Carr	Peter Collins	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
58.4	3	Peter Collins		2	15	9
	7	Andy Smith		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
58.9	1	Chris Morton		1	43	23
	2	Louis Carr		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	4	2
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
58.7	1	Chris Morton		2	19	11
	2	Louis Carr		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.0	3	Peter Collins		2	47	25
	5	Larry Ross		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
58.8	3	Peter Collins		2	22	14
	6	Kenny McKinna	Chris Morton	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	5	1
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		
59.6	1	Chris Morton		1	52	26
	4	Peter Carr		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
58.5	5	Larry Ross		1	27	15
	4	Peter Carr		0		

This is the first league match when all race times were won under 60 seconds.

**Thursday 4 August**  
**Wimbledon 46 Leicester 31**  
 British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	3	2	3				11	0
2	Ari Koponen	2*	2*	2	0				6	2
3	Kai Niemi	2*	1	3	3				9	1
4	Mike Ferreira	1*	3	2	1				7	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	2*	1*	2*				7	3
6	Kelvin Tatum	R	3	3					6	0
7	Roger Johns	R	0	0					0	0
8										

Leicester		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Les Collins	1	0	3	2	1			7	0
2	Steve Regeling	0	1	1	1*				3	1
3	Neil Collins	1	1	3	3	2			10	0
4	Finn Jensen	0	0						0	0
5	Mark Courtney	3	2	0	1	0			6	0
6	Steen Mastrup	3	0	0					3	0
7	Mike Lanham	2*	0						2	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
59.0	1	Les Collins		1	5	1
	2	Steve Regeling		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Ari Koponen		2	2	4
	7	Roger Johns		0		
59.4	2	Steve Regeling		1	29	18
	7	Mike Lanham	Les Collins	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kelvin Tatum (ef)		R	0	5
	7	Roger Johns (ef)		R		
59.1	6	Steen Mastrup		3	5	6
	7	Mike Lanham		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
58.7	3	Neil Collins		3	32	21
	6	Steen Mastrup	Mark Courtney	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
58.9	5	Mark Courtney		3	8	9
	4	Finn Jensen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	2	4
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
59.1	5	Mark Courtney		1	34	25
	4	Finn Jensen	Neil Collins	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
58.5	3	Neil Collins		1	13	10
	7	Mike Lanham		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		0		
58.8	1	Les Collins		2	37	28
	2	Steve Regeling		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
58.6	1	Les Collins		0	18	11
	2	Steve Regeling		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.2	3	Neil Collins		2	41	30
	5	Mark Courtney		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
59.4	3	Neil Collins		1	23	12
	6	Steen Mastrup		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
59.1	1	Les Collins		1	46	31
	4	Finn Jensen	Steen Mastrup	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Kai Niemi		1	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
58.5	5	Mark Courtney		2	27	14
	4	Finn Jensen		0		

**Saturday 6 August**  
**Halifax 43 Wimbledon 35**  
 British League

Halifax		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Kenny Carter	3	3	3	3				12	0
2	Martin Dixon	1	0	2	2*				5	1
3	Steve Baker	2*	1	1	3				7	1
4	Steve Finch	1	0	1					2	0
5	Doug Wyer	0	2	3	0				5	0
6	Craig Pendlebury	2*	3	3	1				9	1
7	Eric Boocock	3	0	0					3	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP	
1	Dave Jessup	Did Not Arrive									
2	Ari Koponen	2	1	1	3	1*			8	1	
3	Kai Niemi	0	1*	2	2*	2			7	2	
4	Mike Ferreira	3	3	2	1	2			11	0	
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	0	3	0	R			5	1	
6	Kelvin Tatum	0	0	2	0				2	0	
7	Roger Johns	1	1						2	0	
8											

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Kenny Carter		3	4	2
	2	Martin Dixon		1		
	1	Dave Jessup	Kelvin Tatum	0		
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
63.5						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Martin Dixon		2	2	4
	7	Eric Boocock		0		
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
	7	Roger Johns	Malcolm Simmons	3		
65.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Craig Pendlebury		2	5	1
	7	Eric Boocock		3		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		
	7	Roger Johns		1		
65.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Doug Wyer		3	4	2
	4	Steve Finch		1		
	3	Kai Niemi		2		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		
65.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Doug Wyer		0	1	5
	4	Steve Finch		1		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
64.3						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Kenny Carter		3	5	1
	2	Martin Dixon		2		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0		
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
66.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Steve Baker		2	5	1
	6	Craig Pendlebury		3		
	3	Kai Niemi		0		
	7	Roger Johns		1		
66.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Steve Baker		1	1	5
	7	Eric Boocock		0		
	1	Dave Jessup	Kai Niemi	2		
	2	Ari Koponen		3		
64.7						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Doug Wyer		2	2	4
	4	Steve Finch		0		
	1	Dave Jessup	Mike Ferreira	3		
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
65.3						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Kenny Carter		3	4	2
	4	Steve Finch		1		
	3	Kai Niemi		2		
	5	Malcolm Simmons (ef)		R		
64.9						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Kenny Carter		3	3	3
	2	Martin Dixon		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		1		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
66.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Steve Baker		3	3	3
	5	Doug Wyer		0		
	1	Dave Jessup	Ari Koponen	1		
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
65.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Steve Baker		1	4	2
	6	Craig Pendlebury		3		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0		
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
65.4						

According to Wimbledon team manager Wimbledon speedway collum from Dons meeting programme from Thursday 11 August 1983, Dave did not attend the Halifax meeting as he was in dispute with his fellow team members. Speedway Star did report that Wimbledon team manager Chris Shears was fully aware that Dave would not be travelling to Halifax, but as he was on holiday. However, Wimbledon failed to apply for the use of rider replacement by Dave withholding his services, therefore, they could not use r/r for his rides for this match.

**Thursday 11 August**  
**Wimbledon 60 King's Lynn 60**  
**Challenge**

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Kai Niemi	3	3	2	3	1			12	0
2	Ari Koponen	0	1	3	1*	3			8	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	2	3	1	1*	2			9	1
4	Mike Ferreira	3	2*	3	2*	0			10	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	3	2*	2*	1*			10	3
6	Roger Johns	3	1*	0	1				5	1
7	Phil Vance	0	0	0	0				0	0
8	John Bines	1	F	0					1	0
9	Steve Carter	1	0						1	0
10	Jay Pleece	1	3						4	0

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	John Louis	1*	1	3	3	3			11	1
2	Colin Richardson	2	0	2	2*	2			8	1
3	Mel Taylor	3	2	1	0	0			6	0
4	Kevin Jolly	1	1*	0	0	2*			4	2
5	Gordon Kennett	0	2	3	1	3			9	0
6	Keith Bloxsome	1*	0	T	0				1	1
7	Paul Clarke	2	0	3	1*	0			6	1
8	Gary Reid	2*	2*	2					6	2
9	Richard Green	3	3						6	0
10	Michael Keepe	2*	1*						3	2

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
1	1	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
57.9	1	John Louis		1	3	3
	2	Colin Richardson		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
11	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
58.8	3	Mel Taylor		1	36	30
	6	Keith Bloxsome (ex, T)	Paul Clarke	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
2	6	Roger Johns		3	3	3
	7	Phil Vance		0		
59.8	6	Keith Bloxsome		1	6	6
	7	Paul Clarke		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
12	1	Kai Niemi		2	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
58.8	5	Gordon Kennett		3	39	33
	4	Kevin Jolly		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
59.0	5	Gordon Kennett		0	11	7
	4	Kevin Jolly		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
13	3	Kelvin Tatum		1	1	5
	7	Phil Vance		0		
60.0	1	John Louis		3	40	38
	2	Colin Richardson		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
4	3	Kelvin Tatum		2	3	3
	6	Roger Johns		1		
59.1	3	Mel Taylor		3	14	10
	7	Paul Clarke		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
14	8	John Bines		0	1	5
	10	Jay Pleece		1		
61.6	9	Richard Green		3	41	43
	10	Michael Keepe		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
59.9	1	John Louis		1	19	11
	2	Colin Richardson		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
15	1	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
59.7	3	Mel Taylor		0	46	44
	5	Gordon Kennett		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
6	7	Phil Vance		0	1	5
	8	John Bines		1		
60.6	7	Paul Clarke		3	20	16
	8	Gary Reid		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
16	3	Kelvin Tatum		1	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
59.4	1	John Louis		3	49	47
	4	Kevin Jolly		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
7	1	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
58.9	3	Mel Taylor		2	24	18
	6	Keith Bloxsome		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
17	2	Ari Koponen		3	4	2
	6	Roger Johns		1		
60.1	2	Colin Richardson		2	53	49
	6	Keith Bloxsome		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
8	3	Kelvin Tatum		3	3	3
	6	Roger Johns		0		
58.5	5	Gordon Kennett		2	27	21
	4	Kevin Jolly		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
18	9	Steve Carter		0	3	3
	10	Jay Pleece		3		
61.5	8	Gary Reid		2	56	52
	10	Michael Keepe		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
9	2	Ari Koponen		3	3	3
	7	Phil Vance		0		
59.3	2	Colin Richardson		2	30	24
	7	Paul Clarke		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
19	3	Kelvin Tatum		2	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
59.3	3	Mel Taylor		0	59	55
	5	Gordon Kennett		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
10	8	John Bines (fell)		F	1	5
	9	Steve Carter		1		
62.5	8	Gary Reid		2	31	29
	9	Richard Green		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts		
20	1	Kai Niemi		1	1	5
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
60.0	1	John Louis		3	60	60
	4	Kevin Jolly		2		



**Saturday 13 August**  
**Swindon 35 Wimbledon 43**  
 British League

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Malcom Holloway	1	2*	0					3	1
2	Sean Willmott (G)	F	3	0					3	0
3	Phil Crump	3	2	2	R	2*			9	1
4	Per Sorensen	0	0						0	0
5	Martin Yeates	3	3	2	2	3			13	0
6	Phil Herne	1	X	R					1	0
7	Alf Busk	3	1	0	1	1*			6	1
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Ari Koponen	2*	1*	3	1				7	2
2	Dave Jessup	3	2	2*	2*				9	1
3	Kai Niemi	1*	1	3	3				8	1
4	Mike Ferreira	1*	1	1	0				3	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	0				8	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	2	2	F	3	1			8	0
7	Roger Johns	0	F, N						0	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Malcom Holloway		1	1	5
	2	Sean Willmott (fell)		F		
	1	Ari Koponen		2	1	5
	2	Dave Jessup		3		
68.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Sean Willmott		0	1	5
	7	Alf Busk		1		
	2	Dave Jessup		2	22	26
	7	Roger Johns	Kelvin Tatum	3		
68.7						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Phil Herne		1	4	2
	7	Alf Busk		3		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2	5	7
	7	Roger Johns		0		
68.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Martin Yeates		2	2	4
	4	Per Sorensen		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		3	24	30
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
68.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Martin Yeates		3	3	3
	4	Per Sorensen		0		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	8	10
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
67.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Malcom Holloway		0	2	4
	2	Sean Willmott	Phil Crump	2		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	26	34
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
68.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Phil Crump		3	3	3
	6	Phil Herne (ex, foul riding)		X		
	3	Kai Niemi		1	11	13
	7	Roger Johns (f, ns)	Kelvin Tatum	2		
66.9 Rerun						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Phil Crump (ef)		R	1	5
	7	Alf Busk		1		
	1	Ari Koponen		3	27	39
	2	Dave Jessup		2		
69.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Martin Yeates		3	3	3
	4	Per Sorensen		0		
	1	Ari Koponen		1	14	16
	2	Dave Jessup		2		
68.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Malcom Holloway	Martin Yeates	2	3	3
	4	Per Sorensen	Alf Busk	1		
	3	Kai Niemi		3	30	42
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0		
68.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Malcom Holloway		2	5	1
	2	Sean Willmott		3		
	3	Kai Niemi		1	19	17
	6	Kelvin Tatum (fell)		F		
69.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Phil Crump		2	5	1
	5	Martin Yeates		3		
	1	Ari Koponen		1	35	43
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
68.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Phil Crump		2	2	4
	6	Phil Herne (ef)		R		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	21	21
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
67.8						

Swindon used Sean Willmott as a guest for Bjorn Andersson. Roger Johns withdrew from the meeting on doctors advice, as he was suffering from an unknown virus infection.

**Thursday 18 August**  
**Wimbledon 53 Eastbourne 25**  
**Challenge**

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	2*	1	3				9	1
2	Ari Koponen	1	3	3	3				10	0
3	Kai Niemi	3	2	2.5	1*				8.5	1.5
4	Mike Ferreira	1*	3	1	0				5	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	2*	3	2				9	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	1	2*	1*					4	2
7	Roger Johns	3	2	2.5*					8.5	1.5
8										

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Paul Woods	F	1	1	1	3			6	0
2	Denzil Kent	2	0	0	R				2	0
3	John Eskildsen	1	1	0	0	2			4	0
4	Julian Parr	0	0	0					0	0
5	Finn Thomsen (G)	3	3	2	2	1*			11	1
6	Barney Kennett	R	0						0	0
7	Dave Kennett	2	0						2	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
	58.9	1	Paul Woods (fell)	F	4	2
	2	Denzil Kent		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
8	2	Ari Koponen		3	5	1	
	7	Roger Johns		2			
	60.4	2	Denzil Kent		0	34	14
	7	Dave Kennett	Paul Woods	1			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		1	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		3		
	61.5	6	Barney Kennett (ef)	R	8	4
	7	Dave Kennett		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	4	2	
	4	Mike Ferreira		1			
	60.6	3	John Eskildsen		0	38	16
	6	Barney Kennett	Finn Thomsen	2			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3	
	4	Mike Ferreira		1			
	60.0	5	Finn Thomsen		3	11	7
	4	Julian Parr		0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
10	1	Dave Jessup		1	4	2	
	2	Ari Koponen		3			
	60.1	5	Finn Thomsen		2	42	18
	4	Julian Parr	John Eskildsen	0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
4	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1	
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2			
	60.2	3	John Eskildsen		1	16	8
	7	Dave Kennett		0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
11	3	Kai Niemi		2.5	5	1	
	7	Roger Johns		2.5			
	60.8	1	Paul Woods		1	47	19
	2	Denzil Kent (ret)		R			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1	
	4	Mike Ferreira		3			
	60.2	1	Paul Woods		1	21	9
	2	Denzil Kent		0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3	
	4	Mike Ferreira		0			
	60.0	3	John Eskildsen		2	50	22
	5	Finn Thomsen		1			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
6	1	Dave Jessup		2	5	1	
	2	Ari Koponen		3			
	60.3	3	John Eskildsen		1	26	10
	6	Barney Kennett		0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
13	3	Kai Niemi		1	3	3	
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2			
	60.6	1	Paul Woods		3	53	25
	4	Julian Parr		0			

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A	
7	3	Kai Niemi		2	3	3	
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1			
	60.1	5	Finn Thomsen		3	29	13
	4	Julian Parr		0			

Denzil Kent replaced Petr Pyszny, as Eastbourne's number 2; Julian Parr replaced Lillebror Johansson, as Eastbourne's number 4; Barney Kennett replaced Nana Righetto, as Eastbourne's number 6.

Monday 22 August  
Reading v Wimbledon  
British League  
Meeting Postponed

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Mitch Shirra									
2	Pierre Brannefors									
3	Bobby Schwartz									
4	Tim Hunt									
5	Jan Andersson									
6	Stanislav Urban									
7	John Grahame									
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup									
2	Ari Koponen									
3	Kai Niemi									
4	Mike Ferreira									
5	Malcolm Simmons									
6	Kelvin Tatum									
7	Roger Johns									
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Mitch Shirra				
	2	Pierre Brannefors				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Pierre Brannefors				
	7	John Grahame				
	2	Ari Koponen				
	7	Roger Johns				

2	6	Stanislav Urban				
	7	John Grahame				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				
	7	Roger Johns				

9	5	Jan Andersson				
	4	Tim Hunt				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

3	5	Jan Andersson				
	4	Tim Hunt				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Mike Ferreira				

10	1	Mitch Shirra				
	2	Pierre Brannefors				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Mike Ferreira				

4	3	Bobby Schwartz				
	6	Stanislav Urban				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	7	Roger Johns				

11	3	Bobby Schwartz				
	7	John Grahame				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Ari Koponen				

5	5	Jan Andersson				
	4	Tim Hunt				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Ari Koponen				

12	1	Mitch Shirra				
	4	Tim Hunt				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				

6	1	Mitch Shirra				
	2	Pierre Brannefors				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

13	3	Bobby Schwartz				
	5	Jan Andersson				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	4	Mike Ferreira				

7	3	Bobby Schwartz				
	6	Stanislav Urban				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Mike Ferreira				

Thursday 1 September  
**Wimbledon 47 Coventry 30**  
 British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	1*	3	3				10	1
2	Ari Koponen	1	2	1*	1				5	1
3	Kai Niemi	3	1	3	3				10	0
4	Mike Ferreira	2	1*	2	2*				7	2
5	Malcolm Simmons	1*	2	0	2*				5	2
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3					7	0
7	Roger Johns	1	2	X					3	0
8										

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Ole Olsen	2	0	3	F, N				5	0
2	Kevin Hawkins	0	X	1					1	0
3	Gary Guglielmi	2	3	X	1	1			7	0
4	Steve Bastable	R	0	0					0	0
5	Bobby Schwartz (G)	3	3	2	2	0			10	0
6	Sam Nikolajsen	2	0	3	X				5	0
7	Rick Miller	0	0	2					2	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
	1	Ole Olsen		2		
	2	Kevin Hawkins		0		
58.8						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
	6	Sam Nikolajsen		2		
	7	Rick Miller		0		
58.9						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
	5	Bobby Schwartz		3		
	4	Steve Bastable (ef)		R		
59.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
	3	Gary Guglielmi		2		
	7	Rick Miller		0		
58.3						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
	1	Ole Olsen		0		
	2	Kevin Hawkins	Bobby Schwartz	3		
59.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		1	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
	3	Gary Guglielmi		3		
	6	Sam Nikolajsen		0		
59.1						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		1	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
	5	Bobby Schwartz		2		
	4	Steve Bastable	Gary Guglielmi (f, ex)	X		
59.5 Rerun						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Ari Koponen		1	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		2		
	2	Kevin Hawkins (f, ex)		X		
	7	Rick Miller		3		
59.4 rerun						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		0	2	4
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
	3	Gary Guglielmi		1		
	6	Sam Nikolajsen		3		
59.3						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
	5	Bobby Schwartz		2		
	4	Steve Bastable		0		
59.7						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	2
	7	Roger Johns (f, ex)		X		
	1	Ole Olsen (f, ns)	Rick Miller	2		
	2	Kevin Hawkins	Sam Nikolajsen (f, ex)	X		
59.4 Rerun						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
	3	Gary Guglielmi		1		
	5	Bobby Schwartz		0		
59.3						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		
	1	Ole Olsen	Kevin Hawkins	1		
	4	Steve Bastable		0		
60.1						

Coventry used Bobby Schwartz as a guest for Tommy Knudsen.

**Monday 29 August**  
**Wimbledon 62 Sheffield 16**  
 British Leage

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	3	2*	2*				10	2
2	Ari Koponen	2*	1	3	3				9	1
3	Kai Niemi	3	3	3	F				9	0
4	Mike Ferreira	3	2*	3	3				11	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	3	2*	3				10	2
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	2*	2*					7	2
7	Roger Johns	2*	2*	2*					6	3
8										

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	David Bargh	1	1	0	2				4	0
2	Reg Wilson	0	0	1					1	0
3	John Davis (G)	1	2	1	1				5	0
4	Phil White	0	1	0	1*				2	1
5	Dave Morton	1	T	0	1	0			2	0
6	Gerald Short	1	0	0					1	0
7	Alan Mason	0	0	0	1				1	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
59.7	1	David Bargh		1	5	1
	2	Reg Wilson		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Ari Koponen		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
60.8	2	<del>Reg Wilson</del>	Dave Morton	0	39	9
	7	Alan Mason		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
59.3	6	Gerald Short		1	10	2
	7	Alan Mason (f, rem)		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
60.0	3	John Davis		1	44	10
	6	<del>Gerald Short</del>	Phil White	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
59.6	5	Dave Morton		1	15	3
	4	Phil White		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		3		
60.3	5	Dave Morton		1	49	11
	4	Phil White		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
58.6	3	John Davis		1	20	4
	7	Alan Mason		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
59.0	1	David Bargh		0	54	12
	2	Reg Wilson		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
59.7	1	David Bargh		1	25	5
	2	Reg Wilson		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
60.2	3	John Davis		1	59	13
	5	Dave Morton		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
59.4	3	John Davis		2	29	7
	6	Gerald Short		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Kai Niemi		F	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		
60.1	1	David Bargh		2	62	16
	4	Phil White		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
59.2	5	Dave Morton (ex, T)	Alan Mason	0	34	8
	4	Phil White		1		

Sheffield used John Davis, as a guest for the injured Shawn Moran.

**Thursday 1 September**  
**WJ Cearns Memorial Trophy**  
 Raced at Wimbledon

Riders		1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1	Malcolm Simmons (Wimbledon)	1	2	3	2	1	9
2	John Louis (King's Lynn)	2	3	1	3	2	11
3	Kelvin Tatum (Wimbledon)	3	3	1	2	3	12
4	Paul Woods (Eastbourne)	1	0	2	1	0	4
5	Kai Niemi (Wimbledon)	0	0	R			0
6	Simon Wigg (Cradley Heath)	3	2	3	3	2	13
Res	Phil Vance (Wimbledon)	R					0

Riders		1	2	3	4	5	Pts
7	Mike Ferreira (Wimbledon)	2	1	3	2	0	8
8	Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	1	3	0	1	2	7
9	Ari Koponen (Wimbledon)	0	1	0	0	3	4
10	Dave Jessup (Wimbledon)	2	2	2	1	3	10
11	Gordon Kennett (King's Lynn)	3	1	2	3	1	10
12	Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	0	1	R	1	0	2
Res	John Bines (Wimbledon)	0					0

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>1</b>	1	Malcolm Simmons		1
	2	John Louis		2
	12	Roger Johns		0
	11	Gordon Kennett		3
58.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>11</b>	2	John Louis		3
	3	Kelvin Tatum		2
	8	Finn Thomsen		1
	5	Kai Niemi	Phil Vance (ef)	R
59.7				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>2</b>	5	Kai Niemi		0
	6	Simon Wigg		3
	7	Mike Ferreira		2
	8	Finn Thomsen		1
58.5				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>12</b>	7	Mike Ferreira		0
	10	Dave Jessup		1
	6	Simon Wigg		3
	1	Malcolm Simmons		2
59.6				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>3</b>	9	Ari Koponen		0
	4	Paul Woods		1
	3	Kelvin Tatum		3
	10	Dave Jessup		2
59.1				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>13</b>	12	Roger Johns		1
	9	Ari Koponen		3
	4	Paul Woods		0
	8	Finn Thomsen		2
59.3				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>4</b>	8	Finn Thomsen		3
	1	Malcolm Simmons		2
	5	Kai Niemi		0
	9	Ari Koponen		1
59.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>14</b>	10	Dave Jessup		3
	2	John Louis		2
	11	Gordon Kennett		1
	5	Kai Niemi	John Bines	0
59.6				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>5</b>	4	Paul Woods		0
	7	Mike Ferreira		1
	2	John Louis		3
	6	Simon Wigg		2
58.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>15</b>	1	Malcolm Simmons		1
	12	Roger Johns		0
	6	Simon Wigg		2
	3	Kelvin Tatum		3
59.5				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>6</b>	11	Gordon Kennett		1
	8	Finn Thomsen		0
	10	Dave Jessup		2
	3	Kelvin Tatum		3
59.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>SF1</b>	6	Simon Wigg		4th
	2	John Louis		2nd
	10	Dave Jessup		1st
	7	Mike Ferreira		3rd
59.3				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>7</b>	4	Paul Woods		2
	5	Kai Niemi (ret)		R
	1	Malcolm Simmons		3
	12	Roger Johns		1
59.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>SF2</b>	3	Kelvin Tatum		2nd
	11	Gordon Kennett		1st
	1	Malcolm Simmons		4th
	8	Finn Thomsen		3rd
60.1				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>8</b>	6	Simon Wigg		3
	11	Gordon Kennett		2
	9	Ari Koponen		0
	2	John Louis		1
59.0				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>19</b>		Steve Carter		2nd
		John Bines		3rd
		Phil Vance		1st
		Jay Pleece		4th
No Time				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>9</b>	12	Roger Johns (ef)		R
	3	Kelvin Tatum		1
	10	Dave Jessup		2
	7	Mike Ferreira		3
59.1				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>Final</b>	10	Dave Jessup		1st
	2	John Louis		4th
	11	Gordon Kennett		2nd
	3	Kelvin Tatum		3rd
59.4				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>10</b>	7	Mike Ferreira		2
	9	Ari Koponen		0
	11	Gordon Kennett		3
	4	Paul Woods		1
59.4				

Thursday 8 September  
**Wimbledon 48 Swindon 30**  
 British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	2*	3	3				10	1
2	Ari Koponen	0	3	2	2*				7	1
3	Kai Niemi	3	0	2	3				8	0
4	Mike Ferreira	3	2	1*	2*				8	2
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	1*	2	1				6	2
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3					7	0
7	Roger Johns	2*	0	0					2	1
8										

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Phil Crump	3	3	3	3	2			14	0
2	Alf Busk	1	0	1	1				3	0
3	Bjorn Andersson	2	1	3	0	1			7	0
4	Malcolm Holloway	0	1*	1	0				2	1
5	Phil Herne	1	2	0	0				3	0
6	Milan Spinka	X	0						0	0
7	Per Sorensen	1	0						1	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		2	2	4
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
	1	Phil Crump		3		
	2	Alf Busk		1	2	4
				58.5		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Ari Koponen		2	2	4
	7	Roger Johns		0		
	2	Alf Busk		1		
	7	<del>Per Sorensen</del>	Bjorn Andersson	3	29	19
				59.6		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
	6	Milan Spinka (ex, ds)		X	7	5
	7	Per Sorensen		1		
				59.6		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
	3	Bjorn Andersson		0		
	6	<del>Milan Spinka</del>	Phil Crump	3	32	22
				59.5		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
	5	Phil Herne		1		
	4	Malcolm Holloway		0	12	6
				58.9		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
	5	Phil Herne		0		
	4	Malcolm Holloway		1	37	23
				59.9		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
	3	Bjorn Andersson		2		
	7	Per Sorensen		0	16	8
				58.7		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	7	Roger Johns		0		
	1	Phil Crump		3		
	2	Alf Busk		1	39	27
				60.0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
	1	Phil Crump		3		
	2	Alf Busk		0	19	11
				59.0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
	3	Bjorn Andersson		1		
	5	Phil Herne		0	44	28
				60.3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		2	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		3		
	3	Bjorn Andersson		1		
	6	Milan Spinka		0	24	12
				59.3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
	1	Phil Crump		2		
	4	Malcolm Holloway		0	48	30
				60.2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		0	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
	5	Phil Herne		2		
	4	Malcolm Holloway		1	27	15
				59.1		

Sunday 11 September  
Embassy British Open  
Meeting Postponed

Group A		Teams	1	2	3	Pts
1	Kenny Carter	Halifax				
2	Steve Baker					
3	Ole Olsen	Coventry				
4	Gary Guglielmi					
5	Dennis Sigalos	Ipswich				
6	Billy Sanders					
7	Martin Yeates	Weymouth				
8	Simon Cross					

Group B		Teams	1	2	3	Pts
9	Les Collins	Leicester				
10	Mark Courtney					
11	Bobby Schwartz	Reading				
12	Jan Andersson					
13	David Bargh	Sheffield				
14	John Davis					
15	Dave Jessup	Wimbledon				
16	Kai Niemi					

Group C		Teams	1	2	3	Pts
17	Hans Nielsen	Birmingham				
18	Andy Grahame					
19	Paul Woods	Eastbourne				
20	John Eskildsen					
21	Chris Morton	Belle Vue				
22	Larry Ross					
23	Michael Lee	Poole				
24	Kevin Smith					

Group D		Teams	1	2	3	Pts
25	Erik Gundersen	Cradley Heath				
26	Lance King					
27	Finn Thomsen	Hackney				
28	Bo Petersen					
29	Gordon Kennett	King's Lynn				
30	John Louis					
31	Phil Crump	Swindon				
32	Bjorn Andersson					

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
1	1	Kenny Carter		
	2	Steve Baker		
	3	Ole Olsen		
	4	Gary Guglielmi		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
11	19	Paul Woods		
	20	John Eskildsen		
	21	Chris Morton		
	22	Larry Ross		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
2	9	Les Collins		
	10	Mark Courtney		
	11	Bobby Schwartz		
	12	Jan Andersson		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
12	27	Finn Thomsen		
	28	Bo Petersen		
	29	Gordon Kennett		
	30	John Louis		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
3	17	Hans Nielsen		
	18	Andy Grahame		
	19	Paul Woods		
	20	John Eskildsen		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
13	7	Martin Yeates		
	8	Simon Cross		
	1	Kenny Carter		
	2	Steve Baker		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
4	25	Erik Gundersen		
	26	Lance King		
	27	Finn Thomsen		
	28	Bo Petersen		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
14	15	Dave Jessup		
	16	Kai Niemi		
	9	Les Collins		
	10	Mark Courtney		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
5	5	Dennis Sigalos		
	6	Billy Sanders		
	7	Martin Yeates		
	8	Simon Cross		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
15	23	Michael Lee		
	24	Kevin Smith		
	17	Hans Nielsen		
	18	Andy Grahame		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
6	13	David Bargh		
	14	John Davis		
	15	Dave Jessup		
	16	Kai Niemi		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
16	31	Phil Crump		
	32	Bjorn Andersson		
	25	Erik Gundersen		
	26	Lance King		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
7	21	Chris Morton		
	22	Larry Ross		
	23	Michael Lee		
	24	Kevin Smith		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
17	3	Ole Olsen		
	4	Gary Guglielmi		
	7	Martin Yeates		
	8	Simon Cross		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
8	29	Gordon Kennett		
	30	John Louis		
	31	Phil Crump		
	32	Bjorn Andersson		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
18	11	Bobby Schwartz		
	12	Jan Andersson		
	15	Dave Jessup		
	16	Kai Niemi		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
9	3	Ole Olsen		
	4	Gary Guglielmi		
	5	Dennis Sigalos		
	6	Billy Sanders		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
19	19	Paul Woods		
	20	John Eskildsen		
	23	Michael Lee		
	24	Kevin Smith		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
10	11	Bobby Schwartz		
	12	Jan Andersson		
	13	David Bargh		
	14	John Davis		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
20	27	Finn Thomsen		
	28	Bo Petersen		
	31	Phil Crump		
	32	Bjorn Andersson		



Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
21	1	Kenny Carter		
	2	Steve Baker		
	5	Dennis Sigalos		
	6	Billy Sanders		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
23	17	Hans Nielsen		
	18	Andy Grahame		
	21	Chris Morton		
	22	Larry Ross		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
22	9	Les Collins		
	10	Mark Courtney		
	13	David Bargh		
	14	John Davis		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
24	25	Erik Gundersen		
	26	Lance King		
	29	Gordon Kennett		
	30	John Louis		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
SF 1		Group A Winners		
		Group A Winners		
		Group C Winners		
		Group C Winners		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
SF 2		Group B Winners		
		Group B Winners		
		Group D Winners		
		Group D Winners		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
Final				

**Thursday 15 September**  
**Wimbledon 37 Hackney 40**  
 British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3			15	0
2	Ari Koponen	R	0	1					1	0
3	Kai Niemi	3	2	1	2*	2			10	1
4	Mike Ferreira	2	0						2	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	1*	1	X					2	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	1	1	0	2*	3			7	1
7	Roger Johns	0	0	0					0	0
8										

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Finn Thomsen	2	2*	1	3				8	1
2	Toni Kasper	R	3	3	0				6	0
3	Marvyn Cox	0	1*	1					2	1
4	Jens Rasmussen	0	1	F					1	0
5	Bo Petersen	3	3	2	2				10	0
6	Martin Hagon	3	2	X					5	0
7	Sean Willmott	2*	2	2*	1*	1			8	3
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	2
	2	Ari Koponen (ef)		R		
58.7	1	Finn Thomsen		2	3	2
	2	Toni Kasper (ret)		R		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	<del>Ari Koponen</del>	Kai Niemi	1	1	5
	7	Roger Johns		0		
61.2	2	Toni Kasper		3	18	29
	7	Sean Willmott		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		1	1	5
	7	Roger Johns		0		
58.7	6	Martin Hagon		3	4	7
	7	Sean Willmott		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons	Dave Jessup	3	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira	Kelvin Tatum	2		
61.2	3	Marvyn Cox		1	23	30
	6	Martin Hagon (f, ex)		X		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
60.0	5	Bo Petersen		3	7	10
	4	Jens Rasmussen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	4	2
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
61.3	5	Bo Petersen		2	27	32
	4	Jens Rasmussen (fell)		F		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
59.2	3	Marvyn Cox		0	11	12
	7	Sean Willmott		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		2	5	1
	7	<del>Roger Johns</del>	Kelvin Tatum	3		
61.0	1	Finn Thomsen		1	32	33
	2	Toni Kasper		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	1	5
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
60.1	1	Finn Thomsen		2	12	17
	2	Toni Kasper		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	4	<del>Mike Ferreira</del>	Roger Johns	0		
61.6	3	<del>Marvyn Cox</del>	Sean Willmott	1	35	36
	5	Bo Petersen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
61.0	3	Marvyn Cox		1	15	20
	6	Martin Hagon		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	5	Malcolm Simmons (f, ex)		X		
60.9	1	Finn Thomsen		3	37	40
	4	<del>Jens Rasmussen</del>	Sean Willmott	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		
60.5	5	Bo Petersen		3	17	24
	4	Jens Rasmussen		1		

Mike Ferreira withdrew from the meeting, due to a pain from a sustained foot injury from two weeks earlier.

Kelvin Tatum was due to ride in heat 12 to replace Mike Ferreira. However, earlier in the meeting one of Kelvin's earlier rides had been incorrectly announced as a reserve ride and not a tactical ride. Len Silver then protested about Kelvin riding in heat 12, which the meeting referee J. Elglese upheld.

Friday 16 September  
**Hackney 32 Wimbledon 46**  
 British League

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Finn Thomsen	3	3	1*	1*	3			11	2
2	Jens Rasmussen	0	1	2					3	0
3	Toni Kasper	3	M	0	0				3	0
4	Bobby Garrad	0	0	0					0	0
5	Bo Petersen	3	2	1	2				8	0
6	Sean Willmott	X	0	0					0	0
7	Martin Hagon	1	2	2	1	1*			7	1
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP	
1	Dave Jessup	2	1	3	3				9	0	
2	Ari Koponen	1*	3	3	2*				9	2	
3	Kai Niemi	2	T	3	2				8	0	
4	Mike Ferreira	Did Not Arrive									
5	Malcolm Simmons	1*	1	0	1*				3	2	
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	2	2	3	3			13	0	
7	Roger Johns	2*	1*	0	0	2*			5	2	
8											

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Finn Thomsen		3	3	3
	2	Jens Rasmussen		0		
64.7	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	<del>Jens Rasmussen</del>	Finn Thomsen	1	3	3
	7	Martin Hagon		2		
64.3	2	Ari Koponen		3	21	27
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Sean Willmott (f, ex)		X	1	5
	7	Martin Hagon		1		
65.0	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	4	8
	7	Roger Johns		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Bo Petersen		1	1	5
	4	<del>Bobby Garrad</del>	Toni Kasper	0		
65.4	3	Kai Niemi		3	22	32
	6	<del>Kelvin Tatum</del>	Roger Johns	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Bo Petersen		3	3	3
	4	Bobby Garrad		0		
64.4	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	7	11
	4	<del>Mike Ferreira</del>	Kelvin Tatum	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Finn Thomsen		1	3	3
	2	Jens Rasmussen		2		
64.7	5	Malcolm Simmons		0	25	35
	4	<del>Mike Ferreira</del>	Kelvin Tatum	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Toni Kasper		3	3	3
	6	Sean Willmott		0		
65.4	3	Kai Niemi		2	10	14
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Toni Kasper		0	1	5
	7	Martin Hagon		1		
65.0	1	Dave Jessup		3	26	40
	2	Ari Koponen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Bo Petersen		2	2	4
	4	Bobby Garrad		0		
64.4	1	Dave Jessup		1	12	18
	2	Ari Koponen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Finn Thomsen		3	3	3
	4	Bobby Garrad		0		
65.4	3	Kai Niemi		2	29	43
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Finn Thomsen		3	4	2
	2	Jens Rasmussen		1		
64.9	3	Kai Niemi (ex, T)	Roger Johns	0	16	20
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	<del>Toni Kasper</del>	Martin Hagon	1	3	3
	5	Bo Petersen		2		
64.6	1	Dave Jessup		3	32	46
	4	Mike Ferreira (non-starter)		N		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Toni Kasper (ex 2m)	Martin Hagon	2	2	4
	6	Sean Willmott		0		
64.1	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	18	24
	4	<del>Mike Ferreira</del>		3		

Mike Ferreira failed to arrive for the meeting. A later Wimbledon programme states this was due to his foot injury.

Sunday 18 September  
**Eastbourne v Wimbledon**  
 British League  
 Meeting Postponed

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Paul Woods									
2	Piotr Pyszny									
3	John Eskildsen									
4	Anders Eriksson									
5	Guest Rider									
6	Lillebror Johansson									
7	Julian Parr									
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup									
2	Ari Koponen									
3	Kai Niemi									
4	Mike Ferreria									
5	Malcolm Simmons									
6	Kelvin Tatum									
7	Roger Johns									
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Paul Woods		1		
	2	Piotr Pyszny		1		
	1	Dave Jessup		1		
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Piotr Pyszny		1		
	7	Julian Parr		1		
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Lillebror Johansson		1		
	7	Julian Parr		1		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Guest Rider		1		
	4	Anders Eriksson		1		
	3	Kai Niemi		1		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Guest Rider		1		
	4	Anders Eriksson		1		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
	4	Mike Ferreria		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Paul Woods		1		
	2	Piotr Pyszny		1		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
	4	Mike Ferreria		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	John Eskildsen		1		
	6	Lillebror Johansson		1		
	3	Kai Niemi		1		
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	John Eskildsen		1		
	7	Julian Parr		1		
	1	Dave Jessup		1		
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Guest Rider		1		
	4	Anders Eriksson		1		
	1	Dave Jessup		1		
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Paul Woods		1		
	4	Anders Eriksson		1		
	3	Kai Niemi		1		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Paul Woods		1		
	2	Piotr Pyszny		1		
	3	Kai Niemi		1		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	John Eskildsen		1		
	5	Guest Rider		1		
	1	Dave Jessup		1		
	4	Mike Ferreria		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	John Eskildsen		1		
	6	Lillebror Johansson		1		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
	4	Mike Ferreria		1		

Monday 22 September  
 Reading v Wimbledon  
 British League  
 Meeting Postponed

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Mitch Shirra									
2	Pierre Brannefors									
3	Jan Andersson									
4	Bobby Schwartz									
5	Peter Glanz									
6	John Grahame									
7	Stanislav Urban									
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup									
2	Ari Koponen									
3	Kai Niemi									
4	Mike Ferreria									
5	Malcolm Simmons									
6	Kelvin Tatum									
7	Roger Johns									
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Mitch Shirra				
	2	Pierre Brannefors				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Pierre Brannefors				
	7	Stanislav Urban				
	2	Ari Koponen				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	John Grahame				
	7	Stanislav Urban				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Peter Glanz				
	4	Bobby Schwartz				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Peter Glanz				
	4	Bobby Schwartz				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Mike Ferreria				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Mitch Shirra				
	2	Pierre Brannefors				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Mike Ferreria				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Jan Andersson				
	6	John Grahame				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Jan Andersson				
	7	Stanislav Urban				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Peter Glanz				
	4	Bobby Schwartz				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Mitch Shirra				
	4	Bobby Schwartz				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Mitch Shirra				
	2	Pierre Brannefors				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Jan Andersson				
	5	Peter Glanz				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	4	Mike Ferreria				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Jan Andersson				
	6	John Grahame				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Mike Ferreria				

Wednesday 23 September

Poole v Wimbledon

British League

Meeting Postponed

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Michael Lee									
2	Sam Ermolenko									
3	Kevin Smith									
4	Vaclav Verner									
5	Neil Middleditch									
6	Andy Campbell									
7	Brain Jakobsen									
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup									
2	Ari Koponen									
3	Kai Niemi									
4	Mike Ferreria									
5	Malcolm Simmons									
6	Kelvin Tatum									
7	Roger Johns									
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Michael Lee				
	2	Sam Ermolenko				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Sam Ermolenko				
	7	Brain Jakobsen				
	2	Ari Koponen				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Andy Campbell				
	7	Brain Jakobsen				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Neil Middleditch				
	4	Vaclav Verner				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Neil Middleditch				
	4	Vaclav Verner				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Mike Ferreria				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Michael Lee				
	2	Sam Ermolenko				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Mike Ferreria				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kevin Smith				
	6	Andy Campbell				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kevin Smith				
	7	Brain Jakobsen				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Neil Middleditch				
	4	Vaclav Verner				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Michael Lee				
	4	Vaclav Verner				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Michael Lee				
	2	Sam Ermolenko				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kevin Smith				
	5	Neil Middleditch				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	4	Mike Ferreria				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kevin Smith				
	6	Andy Campbell				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Mike Ferreria				

**Thursday 22 September**  
**Tommy Jansson Memorial Trophy**  
 Raced at Wimbledon

Riders		1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1	Dave Jessup (Wimbledon)	3	1	3	2	0	9
2	Gordon Kennett (King's Lynn)	2	1	2	1	1	7
3	Kelvin Tatum (Wimbledon)	3	3	2	0	3	11
4	Mike Ferreira (Wimbledon)	0	0	0	0	1	1
5	Phil Crump (Swindon)	3	2	1	3	3	12
6	Kai Niemi (Wimbledon)	2	2	1	1	1	7
Res	Phil Vance (Wimbledon)	0	0				0

Riders		1	2	3	4	5	Pts
7	Erik Gundersen (Cradley Heath)	1	3	3	3	3	13
8	Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	0	0	0	2	0	2
9	Bo Petersen (Hackney)	1	3	3	1	3	11
10	Ari Koponen (Wimbledon)	2	1	0			3
11	Alan Grahame (Cradley Heath)	0	2	0	2	2	6
12	Malcolm Simmons (Wimbledon)	1	2	1	2	2	8

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>1</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3
	2	Gordon Kennett		2
	12	Malcolm Simmons		1
	11	Alan Grahame		0
58.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>11</b>	2	Gordon Kennett		1
	3	Kelvin Tatum		0
	8	Roger Johns		2
	5	Phil Crump		3
58.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>2</b>	5	Phil Crump		3
	6	Kai Niemi		2
	7	Erik Gundersen		1
	8	Roger Johns		0
58.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>12</b>	7	Erik Gundersen		3
	10	<del>Ari Koponen</del>	Phil Vance	0
	6	Kai Niemi		1
	1	Dave Jessup		2
58.3				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>3</b>	9	Bo Petersen		1
	4	Mike Ferreira		0
	3	Kelvin Tatum		3
	10	Ari Koponen		2
58.5				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>13</b>	12	Malcolm Simmons		2
	9	Bo Petersen		3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1
	8	Roger Johns		0
59.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>4</b>	8	Roger Johns		0
	1	Dave Jessup		1
	5	Phil Crump		2
	9	Bo Petersen		3
57.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>14</b>	10	<del>Ari Koponen</del>	Phil Vance	0
	2	Gordon Kennett		1
	11	Alan Grahame		2
	5	Phil Crump		3
59.3				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>5</b>	4	Mike Ferreira		0
	7	Erik Gundersen		3
	2	Gordon Kennett		1
	6	Kai Niemi		2
57.7				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>15</b>	1	Dave Jessup		0
	12	Malcolm Simmons		2
	6	Kai Niemi		1
	3	Kelvin Tatum		3
59.3				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>6</b>	11	Alan Grahame		2
	8	Roger Johns		0
	10	Ari Koponen		1
	3	Kelvin Tatum		3
58.1				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>SF1</b>	7	Erik Gundersen		3rd
	3	Kelvin Tatum		1st
	1	Dave Jessup		4th
	2	Gordon Kennett		2nd
59.4				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>7</b>	4	Mike Ferreira		0
	5	Phil Crump		1
	1	Dave Jessup		3
	12	Malcolm Simmons		2
58.8				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>SF2</b>	5	Phil Crump		1st
	9	Bo Petersen		2nd
	6	Kai Niemi		4th
	12	Malcolm Simmons		3rd
58.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>8</b>	6	Kai Niemi		1
	11	Alan Grahame		0
	9	Bo Petersen		3
	2	Gordon Kennett		2
58.6				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>Final</b>	3	Kelvin Tatum		1st
	2	Gordon Kennett		3rd
	5	Phil Crump		2nd
	9	Bo Petersen		4th
59.3				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>9</b>	12	Malcolm Simmons		1
	3	Kelvin Tatum		2
	10	Ari Koponen		0
	7	Erik Gundersen		3
58.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>10</b>	7	Erik Gundersen		3
	9	Bo Petersen		1
	11	Alan Grahame		2
	4	Mike Ferreira		0
58.3				

**Saturday 24 September**  
**FSO Cars National League Riders Championship**  
 Raced at Wimbledon

Riders		1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1	Jim McMillan (Glasgow)	2	2	0	1	R	5
2	Martin Yeates (Weymouth)	3	2	1	3	3	12
3	Dave Trownson (Edinburgh)	0	1	3	1	2	7
4	Barry Thomas (Crayford)	1	1	1	0	1	4
5	Dave Perks (Long Eaton)	2	0	2	2	2	8
6	Steve Wilcock (Middlesbrough)	X	3	1	3	3	10
7	Steve McDermott (Berwick)	3	2	3	3	2	13
8	Tom Owen (Stoke)	1	0	1	0	2	4
Res	Billy Burton (Boston)						

Riders		1	2	3	4	5	Pts
9	Barney Kennett (Canterbury)	1	1	2	1	1	6
10	Keith White (Milton Keynes)	0	X	0	0	3	3
11	Richard Knight (Mildenhall)	2	3	3	2	3	13
12	Keith Millard (Exeter)	3	2	0	2	0	7
13	Nigel Crabtree (Scunthorpe)	0	3	2	1	1	7
14	Nigel Sparshott (Oxford)	1	R	X	0	0	1
15	Joe Owen (Newcastle)	2	R	3	2	X	7
16	Marvyn Cox (Rye House)	3	3	2	3	0	11
Res	Mick Hines (Peterborough)						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>1</b>	1	Jim McMillan		2
	2	Martin Yeates		3
	3	Dave Trownson		0
	4	Barry Thomas		1
57.8				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>11</b>	8	Tom Owen		1
	9	Barney Kennett		2
	3	Dave Trownson		3
	14	Nigel Sparshott (ex)		X
60.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>2</b>	5	Dave Perks		2
	7	Steve McDermott		3
	6	Steve Wilcock (f, ex)		X
	8	Tom Owen		1
58.7				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>12</b>	13	Nigel Crabtree		2
	4	Barry Thomas		1
	10	Keith White		0
	7	Steve McDermott		3
59.8				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>3</b>	10	Keith White		0
	11	Richard Knight		2
	9	Barney Kennett		1
	12	Keith Millard		3
59.0				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>13</b>	7	Steve McDermott		3
	12	Keith Millard		2
	14	Nigel Sparshott		0
	1	Jim McMillan		1
59.0				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>4</b>	15	Joe Owen		2
	14	Nigel Sparshott		1
	16	Marvyn Cox		3
	13	Nigel Crabtree		0
59.3				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>14</b>	2	Martin Yeates		3
	13	Nigel Crabtree		1
	8	Tom Owen		0
	11	Richard Knight		2
58.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>5</b>	13	Nigel Crabtree		3
	1	Jim McMillan		2
	5	Dave Perks		0
	9	Barney Kennett		1
60.0				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>15</b>	16	Marvyn Cox		3
	3	Dave Trownson		1
	10	Keith White		0
	5	Dave Perks		2
59.7				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>6</b>	14	Nigel Sparshott (ef)		R
	10	Keith White (f, ex)		X
	2	Martin Yeates		2
	6	Steve Wilcock		3
59.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>16</b>	9	Barney Kennett		1
	6	Steve Wilcock		3
	4	Barry Thomas		0
	15	Joe Owen		2
60.4				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>7</b>	11	Richard Knight		3
	15	Joe Owen (ef)		R
	7	Steve McDermott		2
	3	Dave Trownson		1
58.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>17</b>	1	Jim McMillan (ef)		R
	8	Tom Owen		2
	15	Joe Owen (f, ex)		X
	10	Keith White		3
60.6				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>8</b>	4	Barry Thomas		1
	8	Tom Owen		0
	12	Keith Millard		2
	16	Marvyn Cox		3
59.7				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>18</b>	9	Barney Kennett		1
	2	Martin Yeates		3
	7	Steve McDermott		2
	16	Marvyn Cox		0
58.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>9</b>	6	Steve Wilcock		1
	16	Marvyn Cox		2
	1	Jim McMillan		0
	11	Richard Knight		3
58.8				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>19</b>	3	Dave Trownson		2
	12	Keith Millard		0
	13	Nigel Crabtree		1
	6	Steve Wilcock		3
60.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>10</b>	12	Keith Millard		0
	5	Dave Perks		2
	15	Joe Owen		3
	2	Martin Yeates		1
60.1				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>20</b>	5	Dave Perks		2
	14	Nigel Sparshott		0
	11	Richard Knight		3
	4	Barry Thomas		1
59.5				

Heat	Run Off for First Place			
<b>21</b>	7	Steve McDermott		1st
	11	Richard Knight		2nd
60.0				



**Thursday 29 September**  
**Wimbledon 43 King's Lynn 35**  
 British League

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP	
1	Dave Jessup	R	2	3	3	2*			10	1	
2	Alan Mogridge	1	0						1	0	
3	Kai Niemi	Rider Replacement									
4	Mike Ferreira	3	1*	1	1	0			6	1	
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	2	2*	0	3			9	2	
6	Kelvin Tatum	3	0	3	3	3			12	0	
7	Roger Johns	2*	2	1	F				5	1	
8	Paul Hilton										

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	John Louis	3	3	3	2	1			12	0
2	Paul Clarke	2*	0						2	1
3	Gordon Kennett	3	3	2*	2				10	1
4	Mel Taylor	0	1*	0					1	1
5	Richard Hellsen	1	0	2	1*				4	1
6	Keith Bloxsome	0	1	1	2	0			4	0
7	Kevin Jolly	1	1	0					2	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup (ef)		R	1	5
	2	Alan Mogridge		1		
59.8	1	John Louis		3	1	5
	2	Paul Clarke		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Alan Mogridge	Kelvin Tatum	3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
59.1	2	Paul Clarke	Keith Bloxsome	2	27	21
	7	Kevin Jolly		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		3	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		2		
59.6	6	Keith Bloxsome		0	6	6
	7	Kevin Jolly		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		0	1	5
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.3	3	Gordon Kennett		2	28	26
	6	Keith Bloxsome	John Louis	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
60.1	5	Richard Hellsen		1	11	7
	4	Mel Taylor		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Alan Mogridge	Roger Johns (fell)	F		
60.0	5	Richard Hellsen		2	31	29
	4	Mel Taylor		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi (r/r)	Roger Johns	2	2	4
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		
59.2	3	Gordon Kennett		3	13	11
	7	Kevin Jolly		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi (r/r)	Mike Ferreira	1	4	2
	7	Roger Johns	Kelvin Tatum	3		
59.8	1	John Louis		2	35	31
	2	Paul Clarke	Keith Bloxsome	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.6	1	John Louis		3	16	14
	2	Paul Clarke		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
60.7	3	Gordon Kennett		2	38	34
	5	Richard Hellsen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		2	2	4
	2	Alan Mogridge		0		
59.0	3	Gordon Kennett		3	18	18
	6	Keith Bloxsome		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi (r/r)	Dave Jessup	2	5	1
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		
60.0	1	John Louis		1	43	35
	4	Mel Taylor		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi (r/r)	Malcolm Simmons	2	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
59.6	5	Richard Hellsen		0	23	19
	4	Mel Taylor	Keith Bloxsome	1		

Alan Mogridge replaced Ari Koponen, as Wimbledon's number 2; Paul Clarke replaced Colin Richardson, as King's Lynn number 2. Wimbledon's Kai Niemi and Ari Koponen missed this meeting due to the Finnish riders championship, which Ari won.

Thursday 6 October  
**Wimbledon 40 Cradley Heath 38**  
 Challenge

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2*	2	3	2				9	1
2	Ari Koponen	3	1*	0	0				4	1
3	Kai Niemi	1	0	2*	2*				5	2
4	Mike Ferreira	2	2	0	0				4	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	1*	1*	1					3	2
6	Kelvin Tatum	2	0	3	3				8	0
7	Roger Johns	1*	3	3					7	1
8										

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP	
1	Simon Wigg	0	3	1	1				5	0	
2	Lance King	Rider Replacement									
3	Erik Gundersen	3	3	3	3				12	0	
4	Alan Grahame	3	2	2	0				7	0	
5	Phil Collins	0	1*	1*	1				3	2	
6	Peter Ravn	0	0	2*					2	1	
7	Jan O Pedersen	3	2*	2					7	1	
8	Simon Cross	1	0	1*	0				2	1	

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Dave Jessup		2	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		3		
58.7	1	Simon Wigg		0	5	1
	2	Lance King (r/r)	Simon Cross	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Ari Koponen		0	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		3		
59.9	2	Lance King (r/r)	Simon Cross	1	24	24
	7	Jan O Pedersen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Kelvin Tatum		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
59.0	6	Peter Ravn		0	8	4
	7	Jan O Pedersen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	1	5
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
60.0	3	Erik Gundersen		3	25	29
	6	Peter Ravn		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
59.8	5	Phil Collins		0	11	7
	4	Alan Grahame		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
59.6	5	Phil Collins		1	28	32
	4	Alan Grahame		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Kai Niemi		1	1	5
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0		
58.4	3	Erik Gundersen		3	12	12
	7	Jan O Pedersen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Kai Niemi		2	5	1
	7	Roger Johns		3		
59.8	1	Simon Wigg		1	33	33
	2	Lance King (r/r)	Simon Cross	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		
59.1	1	Simon Wigg		3	15	15
	2	Lance King (r/r)	Simon Cross	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Dave Jessup		2	2	4
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
59.0	3	Erik Gundersen		3	35	37
	5	Phil Collins		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
58.8	3	Erik Gundersen		3	18	18
	6	Peter Ravn		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Kai Niemi		2	5	1
	5	Malcolm Simmons	Kelvin Tatum	3		
59.3	1	Simon Wigg		1	40	38
	4	Alan Grahame		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Kai Niemi		0	3	3
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3		
59.5	5	Phil Collins		1	21	21
	4	Alan Grahame		2		

Saturday 8 October  
**Cradley Heath v Wimbledon**  
 British League  
 Meeting Postponed

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Simon Wigg									
2	Lance King	Rider Replacement								
3	Erik Gundersen									
4	Alan Grahame									
5	Phil Collins									
6	Peter Ravn									
7	Jan O Pedersen									
8	Simon Cross									

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup									
2	Mike Ferreira									
3	Kai Niemi									
4	Ari Koponen									
5	Malcolm Simmons									
6	Kelvin Tatum									
7	Roger Johns									
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Simon Wigg				
	2	Lance King (r/r)				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Mike Ferreira				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Lance King (r/r)				
	7	Jan O Pedersen				
	2	Mike Ferreira				
7	Roger Johns					

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Peter Ravn				
	7	Jan O Pedersen				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Phil Collins				
	4	Alan Grahame				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Phil Collins				
	4	Alan Grahame				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Simon Wigg				
	2	Lance King (r/r)				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Erik Gundersen				
	6	Peter Ravn				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	7	Roger Johns				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Erik Gundersen				
	7	Jan O Pedersen				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Mike Ferreira				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Phil Collins				
	4	Alan Grahame				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	2	Mike Ferreira				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Simon Wigg				
	4	Alan Grahame				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Simon Wigg				
	2	Lance King (r/r)				
	3	Kai Niemi				
	6	Kelvin Tatum				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Erik Gundersen				
	5	Phil Collins				
	1	Dave Jessup				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Erik Gundersen				
	6	Peter Ravn				
	5	Malcolm Simmons				
	4	Ari Koponen				

Sunday 9 October  
**Eastbourne 39 Wimbledon 39**  
 British League

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Paul Woods	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
2	Ashley Pullen	0	0						0	0
3	John Eskildsen	2	3	2	2				9	0
4	Denzil Kent	0	0	0					0	0
5	Alan Grahame (G)	3	3	3	1*				10	1
6	Dave Kennett	2	0	1	0	1			4	0
7	Lillebror Johansson	0	1	1*					2	1
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	2	3	3				10	0
2	Ari Koponen	1*	1*	3	0				5	2
3	Kai Niemi	1	2	0	2				5	0
4	Mike Ferreira	2	R	0					2	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	1*	2	2	1*				6	2
6	Roger Johns	3	1*	1					5	1
7	Kelvin Tatum	1	3	2*	0				6	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Paul Woods		3	3	3
	2	Ashley Pullen		0	3	3
59.9	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Ashley Pullen	Dave Kennett	0	1	5
	7	Lillebror Johansson		1		
60.9	2	Ari Koponen		3	21	27
	7	Kelvin Tatum		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	Dave Kennett		2	2	4
	7	Lillebror Johansson		0		
61.6	6	Roger Johns		3	5	7
	7	Kelvin Tatum		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Alan Grahame		3	5	1
	4	Denzil Kent	Paul Woods	2		
60.7	3	Kai Niemi		0	26	28
	6	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Alan Grahame		3	3	3
	4	Denzil Kent		0		
60.4	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	8	10
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Paul Woods		3	4	2
	2	Ashley Pullen	Dave Kennett	1		
61.0	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	30	30
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	John Eskildsen		2	2	4
	6	Dave Kennett		0		
61.8	3	Kai Niemi		1	10	14
	7	Kelvin Tatum		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	John Eskildsen		2	3	3
	7	Lillebror Johansson		1		
61.4	1	Dave Jessup		3	33	33
	2	Ari Koponen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Alan Grahame		3	3	3
	4	Denzil Kent		0		
60.4	1	Dave Jessup		2	13	17
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Paul Woods		3	3	3
	4	Denzil Kent		0		
61.2	3	Kai Niemi		2	36	36
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Paul Woods		3	3	3
	2	Ashley Pullen		0		
61.0	3	Kai Niemi		2	16	20
	6	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	John Eskildsen		2	3	3
	5	Alan Grahame		1		
61.8	1	Dave Jessup		3	39	39
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	John Eskildsen		3	4	2
	6	Dave Kennett		1		
61.8	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	20	22
	4	Mike Ferreira (ef)		R		

**Monday 10 October**  
**Reading 44 Wimbledon 34**  
 British League

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3				12	0
2	Pierre Brannefors	1	2*	2	X				5	1
3	Jan Andersson	3	3	2	3				11	0
4	Bobby Schwartz	2*	R	3	2*				7	2
5	Steve McDermott	3	1	0	1				5	0
6	John Grahame	1	0	0					1	0
7	Peter Glanz	3	0	0					3	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	2*	1	3	2			10	1
2	Ari Koponen	0	3	3	2	1			9	0
3	Kai Niemi	2	0	2					4	0
4	Mike Ferreira	0	1*	0					1	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	1	2	1*	1				5	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	2	1	1*	0				4	1
7	Roger Johns	0	1*						1	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
1	1	Mitch Shirra		3	4	2
	2	Pierre Brannefors		1		
	1	Dave Jessup		2		
	2	Ari Koponen		0	4	2
60.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
8	2	Pierre Brannefors		2	2	4
	7	Peter Glanz		0		
	2	Ari Koponen		3		
	7	Roger Johns	Dave Jessup	1	27	21
62.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
2	6	John Grahame		1	4	2
	7	Peter Glanz		3		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
	7	Roger Johns		0	8	4
62.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
9	5	Steve McDermott		3	3	3
	4	Bobby Schwartz		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		2		
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1	30	24
63.2						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
3	5	Steve McDermott		3	5	1
	4	Bobby Schwartz		2		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	13	5
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
62.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
10	1	Mitch Shirra		3	3	3
	2	Pierre Brannefors (f, ex)		X		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	33	27
	4	Mike Ferreira	Ari Koponen	2		
66.5 Rerun						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
4	3	Jan Andersson		3	3	3
	6	John Grahame		0		
	3	Kai Niemi		2	16	8
	7	Roger Johns		1		
63.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
11	3	Jan Andersson		2	2	4
	7	Peter Glanz		0		
	1	Dave Jessup		3	35	31
	2	Ari Koponen		1		
62.6						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
5	5	Steve McDermott		1	1	5
	4	Bobby Schwartz (ef)	R			
	1	Dave Jessup		2	17	13
	2	Ari Koponen		3		
63.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
12	1	Mitch Shirra		3	5	1
	4	Bobby Schwartz		2		
	3	Kai Niemi	Kelvin Tatum	0	40	32
	5	Malcolm Simmons		1		
63.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
6	1	Mitch Shirra		3	5	1
	2	Pierre Brannefors		2		
	3	Kai Niemi		0	22	14
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1		
63.0						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
13	3	Jan Andersson		3	4	2
	5	Steve McDermott		1		
	1	Dave Jessup		2	44	34
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		
62.4						

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
7	3	Jan Andersson		3	3	3
	6	John Grahame		0		
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	25	17
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
62.0						

**Thursday 12 October**  
**London Riders Championship (First Leg)**  
 Raced at Wimbledon

Riders		1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1	Kai Niemi (Wimbledon)	2	1	2	1	2	8
2	Ari Koponen (Wimbledon)	0	0	2	0	1	3
3	Marvyn Cox (Rye House)	1	2	1	1	1	6
4	Finn Thomsen (Hackney)	3	2	1	2	0	8
5	Mike Ferreira (Wimbledon)	1	2	3	2	1	9
6	Malcolm Simmons (Wimbledon)	X	1	1	M	2	4
7	John Titman (Hackney)	2	3	2	3	F	10
8	Dave Jessup (Wimbledon)	3	3	3	3	3	15
Res	Jay Pleece (Wimbledon)	0					0

Riders		1	2	3	4	5	Pts
9	Kelvin Tatum (Wimbledon)	3	3	2	3	3	14
10	Martin Hagon (Hackney)	2	3	0	0	1	6
11	Sean Willmott (Hackney)	0	X	1	1	3	5
12	Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	0	R	1	0	3	4
13	Toni Kasper (Hackney)	0	0	3	2	0	5
14	Jens Rasmussen (Hackney)	2	2	0	2	2	8
15	Alan Mogridge (Crayford)	1	1	0	1	0	3
16	Bo Petersen (Hackney)	3	1	3	3	2	12

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>1</b>	1	Kai Niemi		2
	2	Ari Koponen		0
	3	Marvyn Cox		1
	4	Finn Thomsen		3
62.0				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>11</b>	8	Dave Jessup		3
	9	Kelvin Tatum		2
	3	Marvyn Cox		1
	14	Jens Rasmussen		0
61.0				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>2</b>	5	Mike Ferreira		1
	7	John Titman		2
	6	Malcolm Simmons (f. ex)		X
	8	Dave Jessup		3
60.8				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>12</b>	13	Toni Kasper		3
	4	Finn Thomsen		1
	10	Martin Hagon		0
	7	John Titman		2
62.3				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>3</b>	10	Martin Hagon		2
	11	Sean Willmott		1
	9	Kelvin Tatum		3
	12	Roger Johns		0
61.4				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>13</b>	7	John Titman		3
	12	Roger Johns		0
	14	Jens Rasmussen		2
	1	Kai Niemi		1
63.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>4</b>	15	Alan Mogridge		1
	14	Jens Rasmussen		2
	16	Bo Petersen		3
	13	Toni Kasper		0
61.6				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>14</b>	2	Ari Koponen		0
	13	Toni Kasper		2
	8	Dave Jessup		3
	11	Sean Willmott		1
62.1				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>5</b>	13	Toni Kasper		0
	1	Kai Niemi		1
	5	Mike Ferreira		2
	9	Kelvin Tatum		3
61.0				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>15</b>	16	Bo Petersen		3
	3	Marvyn Cox		1
	10	Martin Hagon		0
	5	Mike Ferreira		2
61.4				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>6</b>	14	Jens Rasmussen		2
	10	Martin Hagon		3
	2	Ari Koponen		0
	6	Malcolm Simmons		1
61.7				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>16</b>	9	Kelvin Tatum		3
	6	Malcolm Simmons (ex 2m)	Jay Pleece	0
	4	Finn Thomsen		2
	15	Alan Mogridge		1
61.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>7</b>	11	Sean Willmott (f. ex)		X
	15	Alan Mogridge		1
	7	John Titman		3
	3	Marvyn Cox		2
61.3				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>17</b>	1	Kai Niemi		2
	8	Dave Jessup		3
	15	Alan Mogridge		0
	10	Martin Hagon		1
62.1				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>8</b>	4	Finn Thomsen		2
	8	Dave Jessup		3
	12	Roger Johns (ret)		R
	16	Bo Petersen		1
61.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>18</b>	9	Kelvin Tatum		3
	2	Ari Koponen		1
	7	John Titman (fell)		F
	16	Bo Petersen		2
61.6				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>9</b>	6	Malcolm Simmons		1
	16	Bo Petersen		3
	1	Kai Niemi		2
	11	Sean Willmott		0
61.5				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>19</b>	3	Marvyn Cox		1
	12	Roger Johns		3
	13	Toni Kasper		0
	6	Malcolm Simmons		2
63.0				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>10</b>	12	Roger Johns		1
	5	Mike Ferreira		3
	15	Alan Mogridge		0
	2	Ari Koponen		2
62.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
<b>20</b>	5	Mike Ferreira		1
	14	Jens Rasmussen		2
	11	Sean Willmott		3
	4	Finn Thomsen		0
63.3				

**Sunday 16 October**  
**King's Lynn 50 Wimbledon 28**  
 British League

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	John Louis	3	3	3	3				12	0
2	Colin Richardson	2*	2*	0	1				5	2
3	Gordon Kennett	2*	2	3	3				10	1
4	Mel Taylor	0	1*	1	1				3	1
5	Richard Hellsen	1	2	3	2*				8	1
6	Keith Bloxsome	3	3	0					6	0
7	Kevin Jolly	2*	2	2*					6	2
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	0	3	2	R				5	0
2	Ari Koponen	1	0	1					2	0
3	Kai Niemi	1	1	0	0				2	0
4	Mike Ferreira	3	1	1	0	1			6	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	3	3	2	2			12	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	1	X						1	0
7	Roger Johns	0	0	0					0	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	John Louis		3	5	1
	2	Colin Richardson		2		
66.6	1	Dave Jessup		0	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Colin Richardson		0	2	4
	7	Kevin Jolly		2		
66.0	2	Ari Koponen	Malcolm Simmons	3	28	20
	7	Roger Johns	Mike Ferreira	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Keith Bloxsome		3	5	1
	7	Kevin Jolly		2		
66.2	6	Kelvin Tatum		1	10	2
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Richard Hellsen		3	4	2
	4	Mel Taylor		1		
66.8	3	Kai Niemi		0	32	22
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Dave Jessup	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Richard Hellsen		1	1	5
	4	Mel Taylor		0		
66.6	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	11	7
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	John Louis		3	4	2
	2	Colin Richardson		1		
64.8	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	36	24
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Gordon Kennett		2	5	1
	6	Keith Bloxsome		3		
66.0	3	Kai Niemi		1	16	8
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Gordon Kennett		3	5	1
	7	Kevin Jolly		2		
67.2	1	Dave Jessup (ef)		R	41	25
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Richard Hellsen		2	3	3
	4	Mel Taylor		1		
66.4	1	Dave Jessup		3	19	11
	2	Ari Koponen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	John Louis		3	4	2
	4	Mel Taylor		1		
65.0	3	Kai Niemi		0	45	27
	5	Malcolm Simmons		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	John Louis		3	5	1
	2	Colin Richardson		2		
65.8 Rerun	3	Kai Niemi		1	24	12
	6	Kelvin Tatum (f, ex)		X		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Gordon Kennett		3	5	1
	5	Richard Hellsen		2		
66.0	1	Dave Jessup	Roger Johns	0	50	28
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Gordon Kennett		2	2	4
	6	Keith Bloxsome		0		
66.8	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	26	16
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		

Kelvin Tatum withdrew from the meeting after his heat 6 fall.

Thursday 20 October  
**Wimbledon 47 Hackney 31**  
 1983 London Cup (First Leg)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	3	3	2*	2				10	1
2	Ari Koponen	0	2*	1	3				6	1
3	Kai Niemi	3	2	3	3				11	0
4	Mike Ferreira	3	3	1	1*				8	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	2*	1	3	0				6	1
6	Kelvin Tatum	2	2*	R					4	1
7	Roger Johns	1*	0	1					2	1
8										

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Finn Thomsen	1*	0	1	2	1*			5	2
2	Jens Rasmussen	2	2	3	2	0			9	0
3	John Titman	0	1	0					1	0
4	Marvyn Cox	1	3	2*	0	2			8	1
5	Bo Petersen	T	0	1	3				4	0
6	Toni Kasper	3	0	0					3	0
7	Martin Hagon	0	1						1	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	3	3
	2	Ari Koponen		0		
57.7	1	Finn Thomsen		1	3	3
	2	Jens Rasmussen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Ari Koponen		1	1	5
	7	Roger Johns		0		
59.2	2	Jens Rasmussen		3	28	20
	7	<del>Martin Hagon</del>	Marvyn Cox	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Kelvin Tatum		2	3	3
	7	Roger Johns		1		
59.4	6	Toni Kasper		3	6	6
	7	Martin Hagon		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	4	2
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.1	3	<del>John Titman</del>	Jens Rasmussen	2	32	22
	6	Toni Kasper		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	5	1
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
59.6 <i>Rerun</i>	5	Bo Petersen (ex, T)	Toni Kasper	0	11	7
	4	Marvyn Cox		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		3		
59.6	5	Bo Petersen		1	37	23
	4	Marvyn Cox		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	5	1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		2		
59.0	3	John Titman		0	16	8
	7	Martin Hagon		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	4	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		
59.3	1	Finn Thomsen		2	41	25
	2	Jens Rasmussen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	4	2
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		
58.9	1	Finn Thomsen		0	20	10
	2	Jens Rasmussen		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Dave Jessup		2	3	3
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		
59.0	3	John Titman		0	44	28
	5	Bo Petersen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Dave Jessup		3	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		2		
58.8	3	John Titman		1	25	11
	6	Toni Kasper		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Kai Niemi		3	3	3
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0		
59.8	1	Finn Thomsen		1	47	31
	4	Marvyn Cox		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Kai Niemi		2	2	4
	6	Kelvin Tatum		R		
59.2	5	<del>Bo Petersen</del>	Finn Thomsen	1	27	15
	4	Marvyn Cox		3		



Friday 21 October  
**Hackney 41 Wimbledon 37**  
 1983 London Cup (Second Leg)  
 Agg Scores: Wimbledon 84 Hackney 72

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Finn Thomsen	3	2*	1*	1*				7	3
2	Jens Rasmussen	1	3	3	2				9	0
3	Marvyn Cox	1	1	1	2				5	0
4	John Titman	0	2	2*	2				6	1
5	Bo Petersen	2	1*	3	1*				7	2
6	Martin Hagon	0	3	0					3	0
7	Toni Kasper	3	1	0					4	0
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	2	0	2*	3				7	1
2	Ari Koponen	0	3	2	3				8	0
3	Kai Niemi	0	0	1	0				1	0
4	Mike Ferreira	3	2*	3	0				8	1
5	Malcolm Simmons	1	3	0	3				7	0
6	Kelvin Tatum	2							2	0
7	Roger Johns	1*	2	1	R	0			4	1
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Finn Thomsen		3	4	2
	2	Jens Rasmussen		1		
61.8	1	Ari Koponen		0	4	2
	2	Mike Ferreira		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Jens Rasmussen		3	4	2
	7	Toni Kasper		1		
62.7	2	Ari Koponen		2	26	22
	7	Roger Johns (ret)		R		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Martin Hagon		0	3	3
	7	Toni Kasper		3		
63.2	6	Kelvin Tatum		2	7	5
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Bo Petersen		3	5	1
	4	John Titman		2		
63.6	3	Kai Niemi		1	31	23
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Roger Johns	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Bo Petersen		2	2	4
	4	John Titman		0		
63.5	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	9	9
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Finn Thomsen		1	3	3
	2	Jens Rasmussen		2		
62.8	5	Malcolm Simmons		0	34	26
	4	Mike Ferreira		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Marvyn Cox		1	4	2
	6	Martin Hagon		3		
62.4	3	Kai Niemi		0	13	11
	7	Roger Johns		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Marvyn Cox		1	1	5
	7	Toni Kasper		0		
63.4	1	Dave Jessup		2	35	31
	2	Ari Koponen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Bo Petersen		1	3	3
	4	John Titman		2		
62.6	1	Dave Jessup		0	16	14
	2	Ari Koponen		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Finn Thomsen		1	3	3
	4	John Titman		2		
63.3	3	Kai Niemi		0	38	34
	5	Malcolm Simmons		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Finn Thomsen		2	5	1
	2	Jens Rasmussen		3		
63.2	3	Kai Niemi		0	21	15
	6	Kelvin Tatum	Roger Johns	1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Marvyn Cox		2	3	3
	5	Bo Petersen		1		
63.5	1	Dave Jessup		3	41	37
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Marvyn Cox		1	1	5
	6	Martin Hagon		0		
63.6	5	Malcolm Simmons		3	22	20
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		

Kelvin Tatum withdrew from the meeting, due to suffering pain for a injury sustained on 16 October, at King's Lynn.

Saturday 22 October  
**Cradley Heath 59 Wimbledon 19**  
 British League

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Simon Wigg	2*	3	3	1				9	1
2	Simon Cross	3	1	2	2*				8	1
3	Erik Gundersen	2*	3	3	3				11	1
4	Alan Grahame	3	2*	3	3				11	1
5	Phil Collins	1	3	2*	1				7	1
6	Peter Ravn	3	3	2*					8	1
7	Jan O Pedersen	2*	1*	2*					5	3
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Dave Jessup	0	1	3	1	0			5	0
2	Ari Koponen	1	M						1	0
3	Kai Niemi	1	0	1					2	0
4	Mike Ferreira	0	0	1	2	2			5	0
5	Malcolm Simmons	2	2	1	R	0			5	0
6	Alan Mogridge	0	0	0					0	0
7	Roger Johns	1	R	0	0				1	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Simon Wigg		2	5	1
	2	Simon Cross		3		
65.7	1	Dave Jessup		0	5	1
	2	Ari Koponen		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Simon Cross		2	3	3
	7	Jan O Pedersen		1		
66.1	2	<del>Ari Koponen</del>	Dave Jessup	3	36	12
	7	Roger Johns		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Peter Ravn		3	5	1
	7	Jan O Pedersen		2		
66.7	6	Alan Mogridge		0	10	2
	7	Roger Johns		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Phil Collins		2	5	1
	4	Alan Grahame		3		
65.9	3	Kai Niemi		1	41	13
	6	Alan Mogridge		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Phil Collins		1	4	2
	4	Alan Grahame		3		
65.8	5	Malcolm Simmons		2	14	4
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Simon Wigg		3	5	1
	2	Simon Cross		2		
66.4	5	Malcolm Simmons (ret)		R	46	14
	4	Mike Ferreira		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Erik Gundersen		2	5	1
	6	Peter Ravn		3		
65.9	3	Kai Niemi		1	19	5
	7	Roger Johns (ef)		R		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Erik Gundersen		3	5	1
	7	Jan O Pedersen		2		
65.8	1	Dave Jessup		1	51	15
	2	Ari Koponen		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Phil Collins		3	5	1
	4	Alan Grahame		2		
65.9	1	Dave Jessup		1	24	6
	2	Ari Koponen (ex 2m)	Alan Mogridge	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Simon Wigg		1	4	2
	4	Alan Grahame		3		
66.1	3	<del>Kai Niemi</del>	Mike Ferreira	2	55	17
	5	Malcolm Simmons		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Simon Wigg		3	4	2
	2	Simon Cross		1		
65.2	3	Kai Niemi		0	28	8
	6	<del>Alan Mogridge</del>	Malcolm Simmons	2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Erik Gundersen		3	4	2
	5	Phil Collins		1		
65.9	1	Dave Jessup		0	59	19
	4	Mike Ferreira		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Erik Gundersen		3	5	1
	6	Peter Ravn		2		
65.7	5	Malcolm Simmons		1	33	9
	4	Mike Ferreira		0		

Sunday 23 October  
**Poole 42 Wimbledon 36**  
 British League

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Michael Lee	3							3	0
2	Sam Ermolenko	1	2	1	2				6	0
3	Vaclav Verner	2*	2	2	2				8	1
4	Kevin Smith	2	3	3	2				10	0
5	Neil Middleditch	F, N	1	2*	1				4	1
6	Stan Bear	2*	3	0	1*	X			6	2
7	Andy Campbell	3	1*	1*	0	0			5	2
8										

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total	BP
1	Malcolm Simmons	0	2	3	3	3			11	0
2	Mike Ferreria	2	0	2*	0	1			5	1
3	Jens Rasmussen (G)	1	0	1	1				3	0
4	Jamie Luckhurst	0	0						0	0
5	Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3			15	0
6	Roger Johns	1	1	R					2	0
7	Alan Mogridge	0	0						0	0
8										

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>1</b>	1	Michael Lee		3	4	2
	2	Sam Ermolenko		1		
66.6	1	Malcolm Simmons		0	4	2
	2	Mike Ferreria		2		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>8</b>	2	Sam Ermolenko		1	1	5
	7	Andy Campbell		0		
68.2	2	Mike Ferreria		2	27	21
	7	Alan Mogridge	Malcolm Simmons	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>2</b>	6	Stan Bear		2	5	1
	7	Andy Campbell		3		
69.0	6	Roger Johns		1	9	3
	7	Alan Mogridge		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>9</b>	5	Neil Middleditch		3	5	1
	4	Kevin Smith		2		
68.0	3	Jens Rasmussen		1	32	22
	6	Roger Johns (ret)		R		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>3</b>	5	Neil Middleditch (f, ns)	Andy Campbell	1	3	3
	4	Kevin Smith		2		
67.0 Rerun	5	Dave Jessup		3	12	6
	4	Jamie Luckhurst		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>10</b>	1	Michael Lee	Stan Bear	1	3	3
	2	Sam Ermolenko		2		
67.4	5	Dave Jessup		3	35	25
	4	Jamie Luckhurst	Mike Ferreria	0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>4</b>	3	Vaclav Verner		2	5	1
	6	Stan Bear		3		
69.1	3	Jens Rasmussen		1	17	7
	7	Alan Mogridge		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>11</b>	3	Vaclav Verner		2	2	4
	7	Andy Campbell		0		
67.4	1	Malcolm Simmons		3	37	29
	2	Mike Ferreria		1		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>5</b>	5	Neil Middleditch		1	4	2
	4	Kevin Smith		3		
67.6	1	Malcolm Simmons		2	21	9
	2	Mike Ferreria		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>12</b>	1	Michael Lee Stan Bear (ex, foul riding)		X	2	4
	4	Kevin Smith		2		
67.7 Rerun	3	Jens Rasmussen		1	39	33
	5	Dave Jessup		3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>6</b>	1	Michael Lee	Andy Campbell	1	3	3
	2	Sam Ermolenko		2		
67.6	3	Jens Rasmussen		0	24	12
	6	Roger Johns	Dave Jessup	3		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>13</b>	3	Vaclav Verner		2	3	3
	5	Neil Middleditch		1		
67.8	1	Malcolm Simmons		3	42	36
	4	Jamie Luckhurst		0		

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts	H	A
<b>7</b>	3	Vaclav Verner		2	2	4
	6	Stan Bear		0		
67.4	5	Dave Jessup		3	26	16
	4	Jamie Luckhurst	Roger Johns	1		

Michael Lee withdrew from the meeting on doctors advice, as he was having trouble breathing, due to a painful tooth abscess.  
 There is no mention in Wimbledon 1983 speedway programmes to why Kai Niemi and Ari Koponen both missed this meeting, at Poole.

Thursday 27 October  
Harvey Plant Laurels  
Raced at Wimbledon

Riders		1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1	Dave Jessup (Wimbledon)	3	3	3	3	1	13
2	Jens Rasmussen (Hackney)	1	2	2	1	2	8
3	Paul Woods (Eastbourne)	2	2	3	2	2	11
4	Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	0	1	R	R	0	1
5	Larry Ross (Belle Vue)	R	0	1	1	2	4
6	Kelvin Tatum (Wimbledon)	1	0	0	1	3	5
7	Kevin Smith (Poole)	2	0	1	1	1	5
8	Mike Ferreria (Wimbledon)	3	3	1	3	0	10
Res	Jay Pleece (Wimbledon)						

Riders		1	2	3	4	5	Pts
9	Kai Niemi (Wimbledon)	1	1	0	2	3	7
10	Bo Petersen (Hackney)	3	1	3	3	3	13
11	John Davis (Sheffield)	2	1	2	0	1	6
12	Alan Mogridge (Crayford)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Malcolm Simmons (Wimbledon)	1	2	2	2	1	8
14	Phil Crump (Swindon)	2	3	2	2	3	12
15	Hans Nielsen (Birmingham)	3	3	3	3	2	14
16	Ari Koponen (Wimbledon)	0	2	1	0	0	3

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
1	1	Dave Jessup		3
	2	Jens Rasmussen		1
	3	Paul Woods		2
	4	Roger Johns		0
58.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
11	8	Mike Ferreria		1
	9	Kai Niemi		0
	3	Paul Woods		3
	14	Phil Crump		2
59.7				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
2	5	Larry Ross (ef)		R
	7	Kevin Smith		2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1
	8	Mike Ferreria		3
59.0				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
12	13	Malcolm Simmons		2
	4	Roger Johns (ret)		R
	10	Bo Petersen		3
	7	Kevin Smith		1
59.6				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
3	10	Bo Petersen		3
	11	John Davis		2
	9	Kai Niemi		1
	12	Alan Mogridge		0
58.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
13	7	Kevin Smith		1
	12	Alan Mogridge		0
	14	Phil Crump		2
	1	Dave Jessup		3
59.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
4	15	Hans Nielsen		3
	14	Phil Crump		2
	16	Ari Koponen		0
	13	Malcolm Simmons		1
58.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
14	2	Jens Rasmussen		1
	13	Malcolm Simmons		2
	8	Mike Ferreria		3
	11	John Davis		0
60.0				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
5	13	Malcolm Simmons		2
	1	Dave Jessup		3
	5	Larry Ross		0
	9	Kai Niemi		1
59.1				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
15	16	Ari Koponen		0
	3	Paul Woods		2
	10	Bo Petersen		3
	5	Larry Ross		1
59.8				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
6	14	Phil Crump		3
	10	Bo Petersen		1
	2	Jens Rasmussen		2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		0
59.1				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
16	9	Kai Niemi		2
	6	Kelvin Tatum		1
	4	Roger Johns (ret)		R
	15	Hans Nielsen		3
60.2				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
7	11	John Davis		1
	15	Hans Nielsen		3
	7	Kevin Smith		0
	3	Paul Woods		2
58.6				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
17	1	Dave Jessup		1
	8	Mike Ferreria		0
	15	Hans Nielsen		2
	10	Bo Petersen		3
59.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
8	4	Roger Johns		1
	8	Mike Ferreria		3
	12	Alan Mogridge		0
	16	Ari Koponen		2
59.7				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
18	9	Kai Niemi		3
	2	Jens Rasmussen		2
	7	Kevin Smith		1
	16	Ari Koponen		0
60.5				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
9	6	Kelvin Tatum		0
	16	Ari Koponen		1
	1	Dave Jessup		3
	11	John Davis		2
58.9				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
19	3	Paul Woods		2
	12	Alan Mogridge		0
	13	Malcolm Simmons		1
	6	Kelvin Tatum		3
60.3				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
10	12	Alan Mogridge		0
	5	Larry Ross		1
	15	Hans Nielsen		3
	2	Jens Rasmussen		2
58.8				

Heat	No	Riders	Substitute	Pts
20	5	Larry Ross		2
	14	Phil Crump		3
	11	John Davis		1
	4	Roger Johns		0
60.8				

# Wimbledon Rider Averages 1983

BRITISH LEAGUE, LEGUE CUP AND SPEEDWAY STAR KO CUP MATCHES ONLY									
RIDER	MATCHES	RIDES	POINTS	BONUS POINTS	TOTAL POINTS	C.M.A	FULL MAX	PAID MAX	TOTAL MAXI
Dave Jessup	24	103	225	11	236	9.17	4	1	5
Kai Niemi	25	103	186	16	202	7.84	1	1	2
Malcolm Simmons	28	117	194	31	225	7.69		2	2
Kelvin Tatum	26	91	150	9	159	6.99			
Ari Koponen	25	93	123	24	147	6.32			
Mike Ferreira	26	104	128	20	148	5.69		1	1
Roger Johns	28	84	79	28	107	5.10			
<b>Riders who also rode (less than 6 matches)</b>									
Alan Mogridge	5	11	2	0	2	0.73			
Richard Knight	1	4	8	1	9	9.00			
Jamie Luckhurst	1	2	0	0	0	0.00			
<b>Guest Riders</b>									
<b>Guest Riders</b>	4	17	27	3	30	7.06			

Guest riders: Alan Grahame; Lance King; Jens Rasmussen and Billy Sanders.